This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1795

Major Genl. Artemas Ward
State of Massachusetts Day Council Chamber July 5th

Artemas Ward Prest.

S. A. Schott and T. Kelley Sc.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM

AN APPENDIX,

BY

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY SAMUEL G. DRAKE.
NO. 56 CORNHILL.
1851.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WARD FAMILY;

DESCENDANTS

OF

WILLIAM WARD,

WHO SETTLED IN SUDBURY, MASS., IN 1639.

WITH

AN APPENDIX,

ALPHIBETICALLY ARRANGED, OF THE NAMES OF THE FAMILIES THAT HAVE INTERMARRIED WITH THEM.

BY ANDREW HENSHAW WARD, A.M.,
MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

They, who care not to know their ancestors, are wanting in natural affection, and regardless of filial duty.

PROPERTY OF
State Historical Society
OF WISCONSIN,
1876

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY SAMUEL G. DRAKE,
NO. 56 CORNHILL.
1851.

Digitized by Google

ERRATA.

Page 16th, 6th line from the bottom, dele "*deceased.*"
" same, 7th line from the bottom, dele "*late.*"
" 59th, 9th line from the top, for "Moors," read *Moores.*
" 66th, 11th line from the top, for "575," read 755.
" 79th, 10th line, for "1820," read 1720.
" 89th, 5th line from the top, for "Barrett," read *Barrell.*
" same, 1119.10 for "Catharine," read *Caroline.*
" 116th, 5th line from the bottom, for "Hawks," read *Hanks.*
" 119th, 2d line from the bottom, for "Aaron," read *Mason.*
" 124th, 6th line from the top, for "567," read 557.
" 145th, 4th line from the bottom, for "Chafflin," read *Clafflin.*
" 147th, 18th line from the top, for "Boot," read *Boott.*
" 164th, the death noted against 2441.6 should be against 2442.7.

If the reader will make the above corrections with his pen on the pages designated, he will not forget them, or have to recur to them here.

Information regarding errors in names or dates herein, and also further information respecting the WARD FAMILY, will, if post paid, be cheerfully received by

A. H. WARD.

C. C. P. MOODY, PRINTER,
OLD DICKINSON PRINTING OFFICE,
82 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON.

Digitized by Google

CS
71
W26
1851

PREFACE.

NAMES are apellations, which, when applied to persons, are used to designate one family from another, and one individual from another of the *same* family. Family names are *surnames*, and are arbitrary; depending upon the sole will and choice of the persons taking them. Hence many persons have relinquished their family or surname, and taken some other; while others for the novelty of it, or from some other cause have changed the orthography of their surnames, whereby the number of names has not only been greatly increased, but a knowledge of the ancestry of some families entirely lost.

While the right of a person to assume a new name is conceded, there is also high authority for saying, that every man has a right to *spell* his *own* name as he pleases, *but not that of another.*

To surnames are prefixed other and various names to designate individuals, the offspring of the same paternity — such are called *christian names.*

The orthography of both christian and surnames in the following pages will be thought, in some instances by most readers, to be incorrect, and, perhaps in some, *known* to be so by those to whom they are applied. However that may be, I have followed the orthography, as also the dates without regard to old and new style, as found in public records and in the communications sent me; preferring, in a few instances excepted, where the orthography was manifestly erroneous, to take it as I found it.

An article upon the origin of names, and one upon old and new style may be found at the close of the volume.

EXPLANATIONS.

THE figures in the first left hand column denote the number of each individual in the whole number traced. Those in the second, the num-

Digitized by Google

ber of children in the family. Those in the right hand column that the person against whose name they are placed had or has descendants or is further noticed — such may be found with his or her family by corresponding figures on the left hand against his name or that of her husband in the succeeding generation. Those in brackets following the name of the husband or wife refer to his or her number in the whole number traced and to his or her number in the family to which he or she belonged. Towns, when mentioned are to be understood as in Massachusetts, unless otherwise designated or implied. Places of residence, when known, are also mentioned. It is matter of regret that so many omissions in that particular are found in the documents sent me. A knowledge of one's residence, who had a family, is not only desirable but essentially necessary to aid the enquirer where to look for his descendants or a record of them — without it he is not unlike a ship in the midst of a broad and trackless ocean seeking her destined port without chart or compass.

ABBREVIATIONS.

b. born — m. married — unm. unmarried — d. deceased — dau. daughter — chil. children — wid. widow — H. U. Harvard University — Y. C. Yale College — D. C. Dartmouth College — and others, that will be understood by the reader.

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION.

A desire to know my ancestors, paternal and maternal, in a continuous line to the period of their first settling in this country, gave rise to this publication.

While accomplishing it, collaterals and their descendants met me on every side, and claimed of me that notice, which had been so long neglected —THAT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THEM MIGHT NOT DIE WITH THEM. That appeal was not made in vain — it has been complied with, and the result is here embodied in a record of the Ward family, not only in discharge of a duty to the DEPARTED, but for the information of their descendants now on the stage, and of those that are yet to come.

It embraces the names of all the descendants of William Ward, so far as they have come to my knowledge from county, town, parish and family records. Further time and researches would no doubt lead to the discovery of others, and to what became of some herein mentioned, of whom but little is known.

The first mention of William Ward, and of his being in America, that I have been able to find, was in 1639. In that year, according to the records of Sudbury, the proprietors of that plantation made three divisions of their lands; the first in 1639, the second and third, in 1640 — it appears of record, that William Ward shared in each of these divisions; then having a second wife and several children. Tradition, transmitted from his early descendants, says he came from Yorkshire or Derbyshire in England. Investigations have recently been made in England to ascertain his paternity, but without any satisfactory result. They are still being made for that purpose, and to learn the names of his wives and births of his children, who came here with him. Yet, as considerable time may elapse before the final result can be obtained, and, when obtained, may not be conclusive, it is deemed not advisable to delay this publication for information from abroad to the disappointment at home of many of his descendants, who are impatient by reason of their ad-

Digitized by Google

vanced age, to be informed of their ancestry, at least in America, before they go hence.

Information already received, renders it improbable that he came from Yorkshire, although it is quite certain, that his early ancestors were of that place. Seven hundred and ten distinguished persons, each bearing but one name, accompanied William, the Conqueror, from Normandy to the conquest of England in 1066 ; a record of all of whose names is yet preserved. Among the number, was " Ward, one of the noble Captains." This is the earliest period in which the name is found in English history, and the first which appears there with an additional name was William de la Ward, residing in Chester, in 1175.

From 1349, a succession of eleven generations of one family is found there, in each of which, the name of the head of the family was, in the first, *Ralph ;* in the second, *Richard ;* in the third, *John ;* in the fourth, *John ;* in the fifth, *Richard ;* in the sixth, *William ;* in the seventh, *Thomas ;* in the eighth, *Thomas ;* in the ninth, *John ;* in the tenth, *Richard ;* and in the eleventh, *Thomas,* who had sons *John* and *William* — these were prevailing names in the early families descended from William of Sudbury, and are yet retained to a considerable extent in the families of his descendants to the present time.

The Wards of Yorkshire spread into the adjoining counties of England ; those of Durham, whence it may be, came William Ward, afterwards of Sudbury, were descendants of the Yorkshire Wards — the arms anciently belonging to the family here, were Azure, a cross baton, or Crest, wolfs head erased — and such were those of the Durham Wards.

William Ward was made freeman in 1643 ; represented Sudbury in the General Court in 1644, and was several years Chairman of the selectmen, as he was in 1660, when he removed from that town.

He, with twelve others belonging to Sudbury, petitioned the General Court in 1656 for a new plantation of eight miles square, saying, " Whereas, your petitioners have lived divers years in Sudbury, and God hath been pleased to increase our children, which are now, divers of them, grown to man's estate, and wee many of us grown into years so as that wee should bee glad to see them settled before the Lord take us away from hence, as also God having given us some considerable quantity of cattle, so that wee are so straightened that wee cannot so comfortably subsist as could be desired ; and some of us having taken some pains to view the country, wee have found a place which lieth Westward about eight miles from Sudbury which wee conceive might bee comfortable for our subsistence," &c.

Digitized by Google

Sudbury then contained less than seventy-five families, and embraced in territory what is now Sudbury and Wayland — one would naturally think they were "straightened" for *neighbors*, more than for want of *room*; and so they found it, even twenty years later, when the town with an increased population was nearly destroyed by the Indians.

Their petition was granted to the extent of "six miles square, or otherwise, in some convenient form equivalent thereto in the place desired" — the plantation was laid out not six miles *square*, yet, for an "equivalent thereto," it was, to say the least of it, a very liberal admeasurement; embracing in territory most of what is now comprised in the towns of Marlborough, Westborough, Northborough, and Southborough — the names of the three last mentioned towns are significant of their relative location to the towns from which they were set off — Westborough, including what is Northborough, was set off from Marlborough in 1717 — Northborough from Westborough in 1766, and Southborough from Marlborough in 1727. The plantation was incorporated by the name of Marlborough in 1660; in that year William Ward removed there from Sudbury, and was chosen deacon of the church when first organized there — the house lots ranged from fifteen to fifty acres each, and each was entitled to a proportionate share in the after divisions of the common lands — his was a fifty acre lot, situated on the South side of the road and nearly opposite the site of the first Meeting house, which was not far from where the Gates Academy now stands — he built and resided upon it — his lands by after divisions extended Westward to what, in some of his conveyances, he called "Belcher's Pond," near which was erected the public house, long and wide known, as the *Williams* Tavern, and kept by Abraham Williams, who married the eldest daughter of William Ward, and afterwards by his grand son, Col. Abraham Williams, and subsequently by Silas Gates, who married into that family.

William Ward, in common with others, endured great hardships and sustained great losses by Indian hostilities; more especially in the time of King Phillip's war in 1675–6, when his buildings were fired, his cattle destroyed, and one of his sons slain by the enemy.

He died at Marlborough, Aug. 10, 1687; the record there does not state his age — a knowledge of which would greatly facilitate the discovery of his parentage by identifying him from some others of the name of William, who, as appears by records from England, were born within a few years of each other — his age is supposed to have been eighty five or ninety; probably it was the latter. His Will bears date "the

Digitized by Google

sixth of April, in the year of our Lord Christ, one thousand six hundred and eighty-six;" wherein he says, "enjoying through God's mercy the entireness of my understanding; but by reason of my great age and the infirmaties thereof, being sensible of approaching death, do make this my last will," &c. — appoints his "loving wife, Elizabeth, sole executrix;" gives liberally to her, and requests his "sons, John Ward, Increase Ward, and son-in-law, Abraham Williams, to be helpful to his wife, as occasion may require; — gives "to all my own children, viz. all my sons and daughters, which I have by my former wife, and all that I have surviving by my present wife." He also gave legacies to his grand children and to their mothers, children and widows of his "sons, Richard and Eleazer, deceased." He had fourteen children; and as he gave to *all* the children by his former wife, and to the *surviving* by his then wife, it is presumed all of them by the first wife were living at the date of his Will; and that Richard, his fourth child, who died in 1666, at the age of thirty-one years, was by his last wife — hence he must have married a second time, some years before he left England.

His widow, when past her seventy-fourth year, made several journies to Boston, as appears by the Probate records there, before she effected a settlement of his estate with the exorbitant and tyrannical Andros, Governor, Judge of Probate, &c. Considering the distance she resided from Boston, exceeding thirty miles, much of the way a wilderness frequented by lurking savages, a bridle way her road, and on which one of her sons had been a few years before shot down by the enemy at noon day, she must have been a person of great fortitude, and possessed of physical powers in an eminent degree.

She died at Marlborough, where, some years since, her grave stone was standing, on which was an inscription as follows:

"Here lyes the body of Elizabeth Ward, the servant of the Lord — deceased in 87 year of her age, Dec. ye 9, in the year of our Lord 1700."

Digitized by Google

WARD FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

I. WILLIAM WARD.

2. 1 John, b. about 1626, m. Hannah Jackson. (2)
3. 2 Joanna, " 1628, m. Abraham Williams. (3)
4. 3 Obadiah, " 1632, m. Mary. (4)
5. 4 Richard, " 1635, m. Mary Moore. (5)
6. 5 Deborah, " 1637, m. John Johnson. (6)
7. 6 Hannah, " 1639, m. Abraham How. (7)
8. 7 William, Jan. 22, 1640, m. Hannah Eames. (8)
9. 8 Samuel, Sept. 24, 1641, m. Sarah How. (9)
10. 9 Elizabeth, April 14, 1643.
11. 10 Increase, Feb. 22, 1644, m. Record. (10)
12. 11 Hopestill, Feb. 24, 1646, m. James Woods. (11)
13. 12 Mary, about 1647, m. Daniel Stone. (12)
14. 13 Eleazer, " 1649, m. Hannah Rice. (13)
15. 14 Bethiah, " 1658, m. Daniel Rice. (14)

SECOND GENERATION.

(2) II. JOHN WARD, [2.1] freeman, 1649, proprietor of Sudbury, 1651, m. Hannah, b. Eng., 1631, dau. of Mr. Edward Jackson, of Cambridge, that part now Newton, about 1650, where he settled, and was Selectman nine years, and nine years Representative (not sixteen as said by Farmer) in "The Great and General Court;" he lived in the Southeasterly part of the town — his dwelling house was constructed for, and used as a garrison prior to, and at the time of King Philip's war, 1675–6. In 1701 he disposed of his real estate, lying mostly in one body, by deeds of gift to his sons. The quantity of land to each was about one hundred acres, and in each deed was a clause restricting the grantee from selling without the consent of his brothers, or the major part of them. When any one

Digitized by Google

of them sold, his brothers witnessed the deed, and thereby gave their implied consent to the sale. He made his will, Feb. 2, 1708, and d. at Newton, July 8, 1708, aged 82, and his wife Hannah, April 24, 1704, aged 73. g. *stones*. They had

16. 1 Hannah, b.—— , m. Thomas Greenwood. (15)
17. 2 John, Feb. 26, 1653, d. June 5, 1654.
18. 3 Rebecca, June 15, 1655.
19. 4 John, March 8, 1658, m. Mary Spring. (16)
20. 5 Elizabeth, June 18, 1660, m. Joshua Fuller. (17)
21. 6 Deborah, July 19, 1662, m. John Wythe. (18)
22. 7 William, Nov. 19, 1664, m. Abigail (19)
23. 8 Richard, Feb. 15, 1666, m. Thankful Trowbridge. (20)
24. 9 Mercy, Jan. 27, 1668, d. unm. June 4, 1685.
25. 10 Edward, March 13, 1671, m. Grace Lovering. (21)
26. 11 Eleazer, Feb. 26, 1672, m. Deliverance Trowbridge. (22)
27. 12 Jonathan, May 22, 1674, m. Abigail Hall. (23)
28. 13 Joseph, Nov. 9, 1677, m. Esther Kendrick. (24)

(3) II. ABRAHAM WILLIAMS, freeman, 1652, m. Joanna Ward, [3.2] and settled at Marlboro', near "Belcher's Pond"— where has long been a public house, and, many years ago, known as the "William's Tavern"— her father in his will and certain deeds speaks of Abraham Williams as his son-in law, and calls the pond, lying near his house, Belcher's Pond; Abraham Williams represented Marlboro' in the General Court, and d. there Dec. 29, 1712, and his wid., Joanna, Dec. 8, 1718, aged 90. T. Rec. Marlboro' records are very imperfect with respect to their chil. — the names of no other than Lydia and John are found there; and the birth of the latter is not on record. They had at least four chil., viz:

29. 1 Elizabeth, who m. Thomas Beman before 1679, and resided at Marlboro'.
30. 2 William, who m. Elizabeth before 1692, and d. at Marlboro', Aug. 30, 1702, leaving an only son, Abraham, b. 1695, m. Prudence How in 1715, and Elizabeth Breck in 1729. His 3d wife was Elizabeth; she d. at Marlboro' in 1775. He attained to the rank of Colonel; and in 1755 commanded the 3d Regiment of Militia in the counties of Middlesex and Worcester. He d. at Marlboro', July 10, 1781, aged 86.
31. 3 Lydia, 1669.
32. 4 John. The first and last of the above named chil.

Digitized by Google

were living, Dec. 18, 1711, as appears by their father's deed of gift, recorded with Middlesex deeds, at Cambridge. Abraham Williams disposed of his estate by deed of gift, dated Dec. 28, 1712, — recorded with Middlesex deeds, Book 16, page 82, from which the following are extracts:

To all people &c: — Know ye that I, Abraham Williams, sen. of the town of Marlboro' &c., being stricken in years, and not knowing how soon my Lord will call, upon good considerations me moving, do give and grant as followeth: after my decease and the decease of my beloved consort, Joanna Williams, there shall be paid out of my estate, to my daughter, Elizabeth Beman, besides what she hath already had, three score pounds in New England money — unclipt money — it shall be for her and her children forever; also I give to her and hers half my stock that shall then be found, except one *yoak* of oxen and feeding cattle, and one horse. The one-half of all the rest shall be theirs free forever. I also give to my daughter, Elizabeth Beman, and to hers half of my household goods, and to my son-in-law, Thomas Beman, thirty pounds passable money, and forty acres of land I bought of my brother, John Ward, [he was of Newton] and twenty six acres that lies adjoining it — in all three score and six acres: it shall be his forever after our decease, to stand good in fee simple. And because God hath taken away my eldest son and proper heir, and who never had any possession of my housing or lands, but as we traded together with corn and cattle, and so he had his part of all our income, and having left with me one only son, I reckon him my proper heir in his father's room; and accordingly do give and grant to him, as first born, viz: Abraham Williams, together with his uncle, John Williams, all the rest of my estate undisposed of, viz: all my housing, with the land they stand upon and is about them on every side bounded and fenced, and all my lands and meadows abroad; all my husbandry furniture, carpentering tools, and the rest of my stock — they shall be Abraham Williams his and John Williams his together, not to be parted, but improved for their subsistence together, unless extremity enforces a sale of a small piece thereof — all these gifts and grants shall be to them and their heirs forever. And further, concerning William Ripley, whom we have brought up from a child; his time

Digitized by Google

is not long to stay on strict terms—then nine pounds will be due him, one he hath had already—let his due be paid out of the whole estate—if he will stay with Abraham and John for reasonable wages by the year, three or four years, then I give to him, for his own forever, to settle on, twenty acres of land at Rock patch, with the meadow to it, next to my son Beman's. If he like not that, he shall have twenty acres at the west end of Crane hill, and three acres of meadow at Cedar meadow above the Island next to Barns. And if not that, he must go.

I desire and pray, my three beloved friends, my son-in-law, Thomas Beman, my brother, Samuel Ward, and my cousin, Joseph Stratton, to be overseers and feofees in trust, to see to the fulfilling of these gifts and improvement of the other according to the premises for my wife, John and Abraham. And when God shall take either of us away, to allow a decent and Christian burial, without weeds or flourishes, for our fathers and mothers had none.

Signed with my own hand and sealed with my own seal, &c. Dec. 18, 1711.

(4) II. "OBADIAH WARD, [4.3] and Mary his wife, were m., Nov. 13, 1669;" so is the record. In the early settlement of the country, the like record of marriages was not uncommon, whereby the family name of the wife is not only withheld, but the record so made as to imply a wife before marriage. Their marriage took place probably in 1667, instead of '69. He had lands assigned him in Sudbury, in 1653, and a house lot of twenty-one acres, with after divisions in Marlboro' in 1660, and moved there soon after; where his wife Mary d., Aug. 22, 1706. [He next m., when past the age of 74, Joanna, b. Dec. 14, 1666, dau. of Isaac Mixer, of Watertown, who survived him.] He was Rep. from Marlboro', in 1689, and d. there, Jan. 5, 1718, aged 86. His chil. were

33. 1 Ales, (Alice) b. Nov. 14, 1668.
34. 2 William, Jan. 7, 1670, m. Judith. (25)
35. 3 Obadiah, Sept. 18, 1672, m. Elizabeth. (26)
36. 4 Bethia, ——— 1674, d. 1674.
37. 5 Mary, May 4, 1676.
38. 6 Jane, ——— 1677.
39. 7 Edmund, Jan. 21, 1679.
40. 8 Sarah, Jan. 29, 1681, m. Samuel Bartlett. (27)
41. 9 Richard, April 26, 1683.

Digitized by Google

42. 10 Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1685, d. unm. Jan. 21, 1730.
43. 11 Hannah, Jan. 3, 1688.
44. 12 Eleazer, Nov. 2, 1689.
45. 13 Prudence, —— 25, 1691.

(5) II. RICHARD WARD, [5.4] m. Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Moore of Sudbury, Sept. 8, 1661 — had a house-lot of eighteen acres assigned him in Sudbury, Nov. 26, 1660 — freeman 1664, and was drowned in Sudbury river, March 31, 1666, aged about 31. His wid., Mary, m. Daniel How, and was living at Sudbury in 1686. The chil. of Richard and Mary were

46. 1 Obadiah, b. Dec. 10, 1663, m. Joanna Harrington. (28)
47. 2 Lydia, March 16, 1664–5, m. John Maynard. (29)

William Ward, by his will in 1686, left legacies to the mother and his gr. children, children of his son Richard, deceased.

(6) II. JOHN JOHNSON, m. Deborah Ward [6.5] at Sudbury, Nov. 19, 1657. She d. at Marlboro', where they resided, Aug. 9, 1697, aged 60. He d. there May 4, 1713. They had at Marlboro',

48. 1 John, b. 1672, d. Dec. 23, 1676 — "scalded to death."
49. 2 Daniel, 1675, m. Dorothy Lamb. (30)
50. 3 Elizabeth, 1677, m. Joseph Witherby. (31)
51. 4 Deborah, 1678.

(7) II. ABRAHAM HOW, probably from Roxbury, m. Hannah Ward, [7.6] March 6, 1657. Their second and third chil. were b. at Watertown, and probably their first. He removed to Marlboro', and d. there, Jan. 30, 1695, and his wid., Hannah, Nov. 3, 1717, aged 78. In her will, dated June 1, 1716, she names six daughters and a son Daniel, to all of whom she gave legacies. Their chil. were

52. 1 Daniel, b. about 1658, m. Elizabeth Kerley, Oct. 6, 1688, resided at Marlboro' and d. there, April 13, 1718, father of *Martha*, b. 1687; Hezekiah, 1690, m. Elizabeth Taintor, 1715; Daniel, 1692; Jonathan, 1695; Elizabeth, 1697, m. Benjamin Bayley of Lancaster, 1718; David, 1700; Zeruiah, 1702.
53. 2 Mary, 1659, m. John Bouker, at Sudbury, Feb. 8,

Digitized by Google

1678, resided at Marlboro', where she d., Sept. 29, 1723. He died there, Aug. 27, 1721, aged 70.

54. 3 Joseph, 1661, m. Dorothy [illegible] before 1688, and d. at Marlboro', Sept. 4, 1701.
55. 4 Hannah, 1663.
56. 5 Elizabeth, 1665, m. Capt. Nathan Brigham before 1693, and d. at Marlboro', March 29, 1733; he d. there Feb. 16, 1747.
57. 6 Deborah, 1667, m. John Barrett in 1688.
58. 7 Rebecca, 1668, m. Peter Rice before 1690, resided Marl. and d. there, May 13, 1749.
59. 8 Abraham, 1670, m. Mary How, 14th of the 9 mo., 1695, resided at Marl. and was slain by the Indians near Lancaster, July, 1704.
60. 9 Sarah, 1672, m. Joseph Stratton, 14th 9 mo., 1695, and resided at Marl.
61. 10 Abigail, 1675, d. April 17, 1697.

(8) II. WILLIAM WARD, [8.7] m. Hannah, at Marl., Sept. 4, 1679, wid. of Gershom Eames, (who d. at Watertown, Nov. 25, 1676,) dau. of Solomon and Hannah Johnson, of Sudbury, b. April 27, 1656. She was not 21 years old at the time of her first husband's death, by whom she had Hannah, b. 1671, and Mary, posthumous, 1677. The latter was the wife of Maj. John Keyes, whose houses, and in them his sons, Solomon, 20; John, 10; and Stephen 6 years of age, were burned in the night time, Aug., 1723. Maj. Keyes d. at Shrewsbury, March 31, 1768, aged 93 years 7 months; and his wid., Mary, April 16, 1772, aged 95 years and 1 month. They lived together in the married state upwards of seventy-two years. William Ward, as also his father, resided southerly of, and near the first meeting house in Marlboro', which stood not far from where the Academy now is. He d. there Nov. 25, 1697, in his 57th year; and his wid., Hannah, Dec. 8, 1720, aged 64. They had

62. 1 William, b. Mar. 27, 1680, m. Jane (32)
63. 2 Bethiah,——m. Elnathan Brigham. (33)
64. 3 Nahum, Dec. 18, 1684, m. Martha How. (34)
65. 4 Elisha, Jan. 12, 1686, unm.; killed or taken captive by the Indians at Worcester, Aug. 1709, while riding Post from Marlboro' to Hadley.

His mother, by her will, made in 1714, gave legacies to her children, and therein said, "if Elisha shall ever come

Digitized by Google

again, my Ex'r shall pay him twenty shillings also." — He did not come again.

66. 5 Bathsheba, May 16, 1689, d. Oct. 6, 1693.
67. 6 Gershom, Jan. 3, 1693, resided at Marl.; Rep. 1738, and d. there, unm. Nov. 24, 1739.

(9) II. SAMUEL WARD, [9.8] m. Sarah How, June 6, 1667; dau. of John of Marl. and b. Sept. 25, 1644. They resided at Marl. where she d. Aug. 11, 1707 — he had a 2d wife, Elizabeth, who survived him. He d. 1729, aged 84. In his will, dated May 22, 1727, he says he is "well stricken in years and crazy in body, but of perfect mind and memory." His will was contested in Prob. Court, Dec. 19, 1729, by all his children and heirs (save his son, Samuel, to whom he gave most of his estate) on the ground, that he was crazy in *mind* as well as in body, when he made his will. At length the heirs agreed among themselves touching his will, and desired the Judge to approve it. His chil. were

68. 1 Sarah, b. April 22, 1668, living and unm. Dec. 29, 1729.
69. 2 Joseph,——1670, m. Abiah Wheelock. (35)
70. 3 Elizabeth, Mar. 1672, m. Nathaniel Hapgood, Sept. 6, 1695, they resided at Stow.

He was son of Shydrack Hapgood, who came from Eng., and m. Elizabeth Treadway at Sudbury, Oct. 21, 1664. He resided at Sudbury, and was one of a troop of twenty men, who accompanied Capt. Hutchinson to Quaboag (Brookfield) to treat with the Indians, and was there, with four others, suddenly shot down by the treacherous enemy, lurking in ambush, and killed on the spot, Aug. 2, 1675.

71. 4 Mary, 1676, m. Caleb Rice. (36)
72. 5 Samuel, Mar. 1678, m. Mary (37)
73. 6 Bethiah, May 25, 1681, d. unm. 1757—a lace maker.
74. 7 Daniel,——1687, d. Ap. 13, 1700, "aged 13 yrs."

(10.) II. INCREASE WARD, [11.10] m. Record——and resided at Marlboro', that part now Northboro' — his farm was by the river, where he had a saw mill, perhaps where, or near where, are now cotton factories — he d. Aug. 4, 1690, aged 46; and his wid. Record, July 26, 1726. They had,

75. 1 Tabitha, b. May 16, 1675, m. Samuel Fay. (38)

Digitized by Google

76. 2 Record, Jan. 28, 1677, m. Thomas Newton. (39)
77. 3 Rebecca,——1678, d. July 8, 1698.
78. 4 Increase,——m. Ruth Fay. (40)
79. 5 Eleazer, Sept. 12, 1681, d. unm. Sept 8, 1708.
80. 6 Thomas,——1684, d. unm. at Plainfield, Ct., Aug. 1747, where he made his will Aug. 5th, 1747 — approved Sept. 8, 1747 — Capt. John Maynard, his uncle, Ex'r, and to distribute the estate at his discretion among the most needy and deserving of the testator's relatives.
81. 7 Oliver,——1686, m. Hannah Brigham. (41)

(11) II. JAMES WOODS, or WOOD, of Marlboro', m. Hopestill Ward, [12.11] May 22, 1678, (son of John of Sudbury, and b. July 18, 1647) and resided at Marl.; where he d. Aug. 7, 1718 — she d. there, Dec. 23, 1718, aged 73. In Mid. Co. records, she is erroneously called Bethiah in the record of the births of her children; but in the record of her marriage, and in that of her death, and throughout Marl. records, her name is written *Hopestill.* They had

82. 1 Bethiah, b. Oct. 14, 1679, d. unm. Nov. 29, 1715.
83. 2 Mary, May 29, 1681, d. infant.
84. 3 Mary, Feb. 5, 1682–3, d. infant.
85. 4 James, "anno 1684," d. infant.
86. 5 James, Feb. 11, 1685, m. Dorothy Barnes, Mar. 19, 1718–19

(12) II. DANIEL STONE, of Sudbury, (afterwards Dea. b. Aug. 31, 1644; son of Dea. John, and gr. son of Dea. Gregory Stone, of Cambridge, freeman, 1636, and d. 1672, aged 82,) m. Mary Ward, [13.12] at Sudbury, Nov. 22, 1667,—she d. June 10, 1703, aged about 57, and was the mother of the following children. He m. twice afterwards, and d. 1719, aged 75. They had

87. 1 Daniel, b. Nov. 22, 1668, m. Patience, dau. of Maj. Thomas Brown, of Sudbury, and d. 1702. His only son, Micah, was father of Rev'd. Micah Stone, D. D., late of Brookfield, deceased.
88. 2 Anna, Jan. 15, 1670.
89. 3 Tabitha, May 4, 1672, m. David Haynes of Sudbury.
90. 4 Sarah, Feb. 14, 1675, m. James Rice, b. 1669; he settled at Worcester, and d. there, 1730.
91. 5 Mary, Aug. 10, 1677, m. Jonas Rice, (bro. of James) Feb. 10, 1701–2, first settler in Worcester; b.

Digitized by Google

1673, and d. there 1753, aged 81. Their bro. Gershom b. 1667, d. at Worcester, 1768, aged 102.

92. 6 Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1678, m. Joseph Livermore, and settled Leicester.

93. 7 Abigail, Feb. 13, 1680, m. Dr. John Sherman, of Springfield.

94. 8 John, ———, m. Anna Tileston, of Dorchester, Jan. 31, 1706–7.

(13) II. ELEAZER WARD, [14.13] m. Hannah, Aug. 5, 1675, dau. of Henry, eldest son of Edmond Rice, of Sudbury. "Eleazer Ward was slain by the Indians upon the highway, between Sudbury and Marlboro', April 1676." (Mid. Prob. papers.) He left one child,

95. 1 Hannah.

William Ward, Sen., in his will, April 6, 1686, gave a legacy "to Hannah, now wife of Richard Taylor, of Sudbury, and also unto Hannah, dau. of the said Hannah, by my son, Eleazer Ward, deceased." She m. Richard Taylor, Oct. 17, 1677.

(14) II. DANIEL RICE, of Marlboro, b. Nov. 8, 1655, m. Bethiah Ward, [15.14] Feb. 10, 1681, son of Dea. Edward Rice of Marl., who came over with his parents, Edmond, (b. 1596,) and Tamasin, who settled at Sudbury. Tamasin d. there, 1654, and he next m. Mercie, at Sudbury, 1655, wid. of Thomas Brigham, Sen., who d. at Cambridge, 1653. Edmond lived some time at Marl. and d. May 1662, aged 67, and was buried at Sudbury — his wid. Mercie, m. William Hunt, at Marlboro', 1664; he d. there 1667, and Mercie, Dec. 23, 1693.

In the history of Shrewsbury, Dea. Edward Rice is said to have been son of Richard of Concord. The Rev. Mr. Barry, in his valuable history of Framingham, makes him to have been the son of Edmond of Sudbury. Dea. Edward Rice, d. at Marlboro', Aug. 15, 1712, aged, say the records there, about 93 years.

Daniel and Bethiah Rice resided at Marl. where she d. Dec. 8, 1721, aged 63 — he next m. Elizabeth, May 9, 1725, wid. of John Wheeler, and d. at Marl., July 14, 1737, aged 82. John Wheeler, m. Elizabeth Wells, July 25, 1684, and d. at Marl., Nov. 21, 1721, aged 60. The chil. of Daniel and Bethiah Rice, were,

96. 1 Bethia, b. 1682, m. Jonathan Newton, Nov. 26, 1708.

Digitized by Google

97. 2 Daniel, b. 1684, m. Elizabeth Taylor, of Marl., 12 ——, 1712. His wid. m. Gershom Wheelock, of Shrewsbury, 1764. Hannah Rice, his dau., m. Ephraim Smith, of Shrewsbury, 1733.
98. 3 Luke, 1689, m. Rachel Stow, Dec. 14, 1715; settled in Shrews. and d. 1754.
99. 4 Priscilla, 1692, d. unm. Dec. 24, 1721.
100. 5 Eleazer, 1695, m. Thankful, resided at Marl., and was afterwards of Shrewsbury.
101. 6 Deborah, 1697, m. James Brown at Marl., Jan. 26, 1724–5, and d. Dec. 1, 1725.
102. 7 Hopestill, 1702, m. Edward Wilson, and d. at Marl., Jan., 1731. He was of Shrewsbury, 1742, with a second wife, Margaret Angier, and d. there, 1759, aged 71. He was b. at Newton, Oct. 3, 1689; son of Nathaniel, b. 1668, and Hannah (Oliver) Wilson; son of Nathaniel, of Roxbury, b. 1622, who there m. Hannah Crafts, 1645, and d. 1692, aged 70.

THIRD GENERATION.

(15) III. THOMAS GREENWOOD, m. Hannah Ward, [16.1] July 8, 1670. He resided in the south-easterly part of Cambridge, now Newton, towards Muddy River, now Brookline. He d. Sept. 1, 1693, aged 50,—grave stone in Newton. Hannah, of whose death no record is found, d. before 1687, as he had a second wife, Abigail, and sons, "James, b. Oct. 19, 1687, and William, Oct. 14, 1689, children of Thomas and Abigail Greenwood." The children of Thomas and Hannah were,

103. 1 Thomas, b. Jan. 27, 1673, (probably 1671,) H. U. 1690, and m. Elizabeth Wiswall. (42)
104. 2 John, ——— m. Hannah Trowbridge. (43)

(16) III. JOHN WARD, [19.4] m. Mary Spring, Sept. 30, 1681, dau. b. 1660, of John Spring, who d. at Newton, 1717, aged 87, whose wife was Hannah, and d. 1710, aged 73. The father of John Spring was William, from Barbadoes. John Ward resided at Newton, and was its Rep. in Genl. Court ten years. He made his will, Nov. 17, 1725, at which time he had no children living. He d. June 5, 1727, aged 69; and his wid., Mary, April 20, 1731, aged 71. It does not appear of record that they ever had more than one child, viz.

Digitized by Google

105. 1 Sarah, b. March 25, 1685, m. William Trowbridge (44)

(17) III. JOSHUA FULLER, b. 1654, son of John of Newton, who d. there, 1698, aged 87, m. Elizabeth Ward, [20.5] June 7, 1679. He resided at Newton, where she d. Sept. 6, 1691, aged 31. He had a second wife, and d. 1752, aged 98. Joshua and Elizabeth had,

106. 1 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1679–80, m. Isaac Shepard, Dec. 31, 1702; he was b. at Charlestown, May, 1682, (son of Thomas and Hannah [Ensign] Shepard, of Malden, Charlestown, and Milton,) and settled at Norton, where he d., June 4, 1724; she survived him.

107. 2 Hannah, Aug. 8, 1682.

108. 3 Experience, Nov. 5, 1685, m. John Child. (45)

109. 4 Mercy, March 11, 1688–9.

(18) III. JOHN WYTHE, of Cambridge, son of Nicholas, and b. 1655, m. Deborah Ward, [21.6] Feb. 2, 1682, and resided on the southerly side of "Fresh Pond," near Mt. Auburn. They had,

110. 1 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1684.

111. 2 Deborah, Nov. 20, 1686.

112. 3 John, Dec. 21, 1688.

113. 4 Jonathan, March 3, 1690, d. at Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1743.

(19) III. "WILLIAM WARD, [22.7] and Abigail, his wife were m. Dec. 31, 1689." He was Selectman in Newton several years, and as late as 1722; and perhaps moved away soon after. Nothing more is known of the parents. They had, at Newton,

114. 1 John, b. Feb. 23, 1690–1, m. Deborah. (46)

(20) III. DEA. RICHARD WARD, [23.8] m. Thankful, Dec. 15, 1690; dau. b. 1668, of Dea. James Trowbridge, of Newton, by his first wife, Margaret, dau. of Maj. Humphrey Atherton of Dorchester. He resided at Newton, and represented that town eight years in the Genl. Court. He d. March 27, 1739, aged 73, and his wid., Thankful, Sept. 17, 1742, aged 75. They had,

115. 1 Lydia, b. Aug. 13, 1692, m. John Burrage, Oct. 9, 1718.

116. 2 Thomas, Jan. 8, 1693–4, m. Sarah Mattocks. (47)

117. 3 James, Jan. 6, 1695, d. young.

Digitized by Google

118. 4 Hannah, May 13, 1697, m. Joshua Gay, of Dedham, March 15, 1732.
119. 5 William, Sept. 12, 1699, m. Elizabeth Wilson. (48)
120. 6 James, Aug. 14, 1701, m. Mary Bacon. (49)
121. 7 Ephraim, —— 1703, m. Mary Stone. (50)
122. 8 Margaret, Feb. 28, 1705-6.

(21) III. EDWARD WARD, [25.10] m. Grace Lovering, and resided at Oak Hill, Newton, where his chil. were b.; after 1725, he was of Natick, where, in that part previously belonging to Needham, he erected mills. He d. Jan. 1749, aged 78, and his wid., Grace, Nov. 30, 1754, aged 67. They had,

123. 1 Abigail, b. Jan. 22, 1698–9, m. Isaac Miller or Mills. (51)
124. 2 Esther, March 1, 1701-2, m. David Richardson. (52)
125. 3 Mary, April, 1703, m. John Hastings. (53)
126. 4 Sarah, } Feb. 26, 1708,
127. 5 Hannah, } m. Jeremiah Woodcock, May 25, 1742.
128. 6 Timothy, March 17, 1714, m. Margaret Woodward. (54)
129. 7 Samuel, Oct. 7, 1720, m. Miriam Morse. (55)

(22) III. ELEAZER WARD, [26.11] m. Deliverance Trowbridge before March 20, 1707, dau. (b. 1679,) of Dea. James Trowbridge, of Newton, by his second wife, Margaret, dau. of John Jackson, of N. Eleazer Ward, and Deliverance, *his wife*, conveyed lands in Newton, by deed, dated March 20, 1707. He was Selectman at Newton in 1734, and removed from that town soon after. He d. before 1750-1, as on the 26th of March in that year, his wid., Deliverence, then residing at Oxford, had received an equivalent for her thirds, and on the 22d of Feb. preceding, she signed an agreement between herself and her chil., touching the division of some personal property belonging to the estate of Eleazer Ward. They had at Newton,

130. 1 Jonas, b. Aug. 17, 1708, d. at Oxford, unm.; Ebenezer Eddy, of Oxford, settled his estate, May, 1748.
131. 2 Abigail.
132. 3 Ruth, May 19, 1710, m. Ebenezer Eddy, of Oxford.
133. 4 Tabitha, March 14, 1712, d. Aug. 31, 1732.
134. 5 Phineas, Dec. 22, 1713.

Digitized by Google

135. 6 Rebecca, Dec. 30, 1715.
136. 7 Samuel, April 16, 1718.

The chil., who signed the agreement with their mother, were Ebenezer Eddy, and his wife, Ruth; Phineas Ward and Rebecca Ward, — Abigail and Samuel perhaps had deceased.

(23) III. JONATHAN WARD, [27.12] m. Abigail Hall, Dec. 31, 1700, and d. at Newton, July 26, 1723, aged 49. His wid., Abigail, m. John Woodward, of Canterbury, N. H., March 27, 1732. The chil. of Jonathan, were,

137. 1 Ebenezer, b. Nov. 2, 1701, d. young.
138. 2 Thankful, Oct. 14, 1702, not named in the division of the estate.
139. 3 Nehemiah, July 20, 1704.
140. 4 Remember, ——— m. David Richardson, his second wife. (56)
141. 5 Ebenezer, April 17, 1709, m. Mary Fisher. (57)
142. 6 Ichabod, Sept. 14, 1712, went to Attleborough. (58)
143. 7 Mary, Feb. 3, 1714, probably deceased before 1728.

Of the above chil., but four were living at the final settlement of their father's estate in 1728. In the distribution of his real estate, the wid. had her thirds set off. Nehemiah, the eldest son, had a double portion, or two shares; Ebenezer, Remember, "wife of David Richardson," and Ichabod, one share each.

(24) III. JOSEPH WARD, [28.13] m. Esther Kenrick, b. Sept. 22, 1677, dau. of John of Newton, b. 1641, son of John, who d. at Newton, 1686, at the age of 82, one of the first settlers in that place. Joseph Ward resided at Newton, and d. there, Oct. 26, 1742, aged 65. His wid., Esther, undertook the settlement of his estate, but soon losing her mind, her bro., Caleb Kenrick, was appointed her guardian, Dec. 13, 1742; and so continued, until her death, July 2, 1761, at the age of 84 years. They had,

144. 1 Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1704, m. Dea. Eleazer Kingsbury, of Needham, March 3, 1757, and d. his wid., Feb. 26, 1776, aged 71. G. stone.
145. 2 Joseph, Sept. 21, 1706, m. Experience Stone. (59)
146. 3 John, July 19, 1710, m. Rebecca Woodward. (60)
147. 4 Enock, Feb. 3, 1716, H. U., 1736, d., unm., Oct. 29, 1749.

Digitized by Google

148. 5 Margaret, ——— m. Joseph Wheeler, of Boston, July 21, 1743. They removed to Plymouth, N. H., and d. there.
149. 6 Nathan, April 11, 1721, m. Tamasin Ireland. (61)
150. 7 Esther, March 1, 1722, d., unm., Aug. 19, 1742.

All the above named married children were living, Oct. 12, 1761. An agreement of that date, under the hand and seal of each, dividing their father's estate, was filed in the Prob. office but it was not signed by the husbands of his daughters. They were probably not living.

(25) III. WILLIAM WARD, [34.2] m. Judith — and resided in Marlboro', where all his chil. were b. He sold his lands there, to Samuel Morris in 1711, and removed from there soon after; probably to Ashford, Ct., where he purchased lands in 1715, and his son, William, in 1720. Jacob, another son, received a deed of gift of lands there from his father, in 1726. William, the father, next removed to Union Ct., where he d. Jan. 8, 1731, aged 61. His death was the first recorded in that town; — his wid. Judith, d. there Jan. 21, 1746. Their chil. were,

151. 1 William, b. June 9, 1691, m. Rachel (62)
152. 2 Jemima, July 5, 1693.
153. 3 Gamaliel, Oct. 2, 1694, m. Damaris (63)
154. 4 Jacob, Mar. 9, 1696–7, m. Hannah (64)
155. 5 Judith, Mar. 6, 1699–100.
156. 6 Keziah, June 4, 1703.
157. 7 Dinah, Oct. 2, 1704.

(26) III. OBADIAH WARD, [35.3] m. Elizabeth ——— and resided at Marlboro', where she d. Aug. 27, 1709; he next m. Elizabeth Fload, Dec. 12, 1711; he made his will, Aug. 8, 1749, and d. there, Mar. 14, 1752, aged 80. His chil. were,

158. 1 Hannah, b. ——— 12, 1704, d. unm. Feb. 23, 1739.
159. 2 Jedediah, Apr. 14, 1706, d. Aug. 25, 1725.
160. 3 Jabez, ——— 2, 1707, m. Phebe Eager. (65)
161. 4 Thankful, Mar. — 1712–13, m. Marshal Baker. (66)
162. 5 Mary, April 26, 17—, m. Thomas Drury. (67)
163. 6 Sarah, Mar. 6, 1716, m. John Taintor. (68)
164. 7 Silence, Sept. 28, 1717, d. Nov. 29, 1717.
165. 8 Elizabeth, May 16, 1721, d. July 26, 1721.
166. 9 Beriah, Jan. 23, 1725–6, m. Hannah Stow. (69)

Digitized by Google

(27) III. SAMUEL BARTLETT, of Marlboro', m. Sarah Ward, (40.8) May 9, 1706. Nothing further is known of them.

(28) III. OBADIAH WARD, [46.1] m. Joanna Harrington of Watertown, Dec. 20, 1693, and resided on the homestead at Sudbury, where all his chil. were b. In 1616, he was of Worcester, and in that year purchased of his brother-in-law, John Maynard, and wife Lydia, all her interest in her father's estate in Sudbury and elsewhere. He erected a mill on his farm in Worcester, where, a few years since, were the "red mills," so called. He d. at Worcester, Dec. 17, 1717, aged 55. His will bears date the day of his death, and apparently was made in haste. Of his chil., only the two eldest are named in the will; he left them legacies, and gave the residue of his estate to wife, Joanna, to be disposed of among his other chil. at her discretion. She and her son, Isaac, were residing in Framingham, 1725, at which time she remained his widow. Their chil. were,

167. 1 Richard, b. 1694, m. Lydia Wheelock. (70)
168. 2 Obadiah, b. 1695, m. Eunice (71)
169. 3 Hannah, b. 1696, m. Daniel Heywood. (72)
170. 4 Daniel, b. 1700, m. Sarah (73)
171. 5 Dominada, Nov. 26, 1702.
172. 6 Uriah, Dec. 3, 1704, slain by the Indians at Rutland, while on garrison duty, Aug. 3, 1724.
173. 7 Sarah, —— 1701.
174. 8 Isaac, Mar. 1707, m. Sybil Moore. (74)
175. 9 Thankful, Feb. 15, 1712, m. Jonas Farnsworth. (75)

(29) III. JOHN MAYNARD, (b. 1661, son of John of Marlboro, who m. Mary Gates, 1658, son of John of Sudbury,) m. Lydia Ward, [47.2] and resided at Marlboro', where he d. May 15, 1731, aged 70, and his wid. Lydia, Jan. 10, 1740, aged 76. They had,

176. 1 John, b. 1690, m. Hepzibah Brigham, 1719.
177. 2 Daniel, 1692, m. Mary—resided at Marl., and d. 1710.
178. 3 James, 1694, m. Mary Morse, Jan. 6, 1719, and resided at Westboro'.
179. 4 Mary, 1696, d. Mar. 28, 1717.
180. 5 Reuben, 1698.
181. 6 Abigail, 1701.
182. 7 Phineas, 1703, d. July 6, 1725.

Digitized by Google

183. 8 Bethiah, 1705, d. Aug. 7, 1720.
184. 9 Hezekiah, 1708, m. Tabitha Howe, June 11, 1739.

(30) III. DANIEL JOHNSON, [49.2] m. Dorothy Lamb, Dec. 23, 1697, resided at Marlboro', and had,
185. 1 Solomon, b. 1698.
186. 2 Deborah, 1700.
187. 3 Martha, 1702, m. Elisha Hedge, Dec. 30, 1728; he was ad. to the chh. in Shrewsbury, 1736, from the North chh. in Boston.
188. 4 Zebediah, 1706, m. Esther Richardson, of Leicester, Nov. 18, 1731, and d. at Shrewsbury, 1793.
189. 5 Daniel, 1709, m. Sarah Holland, Mar. 24, 1736, and d. at Shrewsbury, 1763.

(31) III. JOSEPH WITHERBY, m. Elizabeth Johnson, [50.3] at Marlboro', Feb. 9, 1699, where she d. Sept. 22, 1726, aged 49, and where they had,
190. 1 Caleb, b. 1701, m. Joanna Wheeler, of Marlboro', Jan. 12, 1726–7.
191. 2 Thankful, 1703.
192. 3 Joseph, 1704, m. Unity Amsden, of Southboro', June 2, 1730.
193. 4 Hepzibah, 1706.
194. 5 Deborah, 1709.
195. 6 Elizabeth, 1714, m. Nathan Rice. [230.5].

(32) III. Col. WILLIAM WARD, [62.1] m. Jane, probably Jane Cleveland of Boston, and resided at Southboro'; he was a member of the Artillery Company, and rose through the several grades to the rank of Col. in the militia; a noted Surveyor, and often employed by the proprietors of new townships, to survey their house lots, and subsequent divisions of their common lands; he thereby became a proprietor of many of the new towns, and an extensive land holder. He was a Magistrate in early life, and much employed in public business; he petitioned the Gen. Court for a grant of land, for losses in the Narraganset war, sustained by the father of his wife, and eventually became possessed of one thousand acres of land in Charlemont, originally granted to the town of Boston; his children inherited it, and in that town and vicinity, his descendants remain and are numerous.

Digitized by Google

His wife, Jane, d. at Southboro', April 12, 1745. He next m. Sarah Smith, at Westboro', 1758, and d. at S., Jan. 8, 1767, in the 87th year of his age. His chil. were,

196. 1 Hezekiah, b. June 28, 1703, m. Abigail Perry. (76)
197. 2. Jonathan, Apr. 4, 1705, d. unm. at Southboro', Feb. 17, 1730.
198. 3 Bathsheba, Oct. 18, 1706, m. Hezekiah Wood, Aug. 25, 1725.
199. 4 Hepzibah, Dec. 30, 1708.
200. 5 Elisha, July 30, 1712, m. Ruth Rice. (77)
201. 6 William, Oct. 16, 1714, m. Martha Burnap. (78)
202. 7 Hannah, Mar. 17, 1717, m. Ephraim Ward, [286.1] his second wife.
203. 8 Jane, May 9, 1719, d. infant.
204. 9 Abigail, Apr. 17, 1720–1.
205. 10 Charles, Oct. 27, 1722, m. Abigail Pike. (79)
206. 11 Submit, June 5, 1726, d. next day.

(33) III. ELNATHAN BRIGHAM, (b. 1683, son of Thomas of Marlboro', b. about 1642, son of Thomas, who was of Cambridge, 1636, freeman 1637, and d. there, 1653,) m. Bethiah Ward, [63.2] June 7, 1705, and resided at Marl., whence, after the births of the following children, he removed to Mansfield, Ct., where both the parents were living in 1741. They had,

207. 1 Uriah, b. Apr. 3, 1706, d. 1710.
208. 2 Priscilla, Apr. 3, 1709.
209. 3 Dinah, Aug, 31, 1711.
210. 4 Prudence, Jan. 28, 1715, d. 1715.
211. 5 Elnathan, Apr. 7, 1716.

(34) III. Col. NAHUM WARD, [64.3] m. July 16, 1714, (Boston Rec.) Martha, b. July 13, 1687, dau. of Daniel How, [52.1] of Marlboro'. He followed the seas in early life, and in several voyages was master of a vessel; but a spiritual change coming over him, as he said, induced him to relinquish that mode of life, and go into trade in Boston, where it is supposed his eldest son was b., and whose birth is found only on Shrewsbury records with those of his other chil. It will be seen, that according to the records, that son was b. more than a year before the parents' marriage. The early age at which the son was married leads to the presumption that he was b. as early as recorded, and that the error, if any, is in the record of the

Digitized by Google

year of his parents' marriage. The father was of Marl., 1716, where the birth of the second son is recorded, and soon after of Shrewsbury, where is the only record of his other chil. He was a proprietor of Shrews., one of its first settlers, and one of the founders of the chh. in that town. He was the first, and for seven years, the Rep. from S. in the Gen. Court. He rose to the rank of Col., was early a magistrate, and, in 1745, a Justice of the C. C. Pleas for the county of Worcester; in which office he d., May 7, 1754, aged 70, having made his will on the 21st of Feb. preceding his death. His wid., Martha, d. July 1, 1755, aged 68. Their chil. were,

212. 1 Nahum, b. March 29, 1713, m. Lydia Stearns. (80)
213. 2 Benjamin, April 19, 1716, at Marl., and d. at Shrews., April 22, 1717, — the first death on record there.
214. 3 Persis, April 11, 1718, at Shrews., m. Bezaleel Eager. (81)
215. 4 Ithamar, Dec. 28, 1721, d. unm. on Governor's Island, Boston harbor, of small pox, on his return from sea.
216. 5 Martha, Dec. 19, 1724, d. unm. at Northboro', July 2, 1794.
217. 6 Artemas, Nov. 27, 1727, m. Sarah Trowbridge. (82)
218. 7 Elisha, Aug. 30, 1733, m. Mary Baldwin. (83)

(35) III. JOSEPH WARD, [69.2] m. Abiah Wheelock, at Marlboro', June 5, 1700, where he resided and d., June 30, 1717, aged 47. Estate settled by his wid., 1726. They had,

219. 1 Daniel, b. April 14, 1701, m. Mary Bigelow. (84)
220. 2 Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1702–3, d. Jan. 4, 1707.
221. 3 Phineas, Aug. 5, 1705, m. Mary (85)
222. 4 Thankful, April 4, 1708, supposed m. Ebenezer Phelps, Oct. 28, 1742 — to Leominster.
223. 5 Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1710, living Oct., 1726.
224. 6 Joseph, Sept. 5, 1713, m. Sarah Palmer. (86)
225. 7 Abigail, Oct. 23, 1716, m. Abijah Knapp, at Marl., Nov. 29, 1744.

(36) III. CALEB RICE, (b. 1666, son of Joseph of Marlboro', son of Edmund, of Sudbury and Marlboro', who d. 1663,) m. Mary Ward, [71.4] May 21, 1696, — resided at Marl., where he was dea. of the chh., and d., Jan. 5, 1739, in his 73d year; and his wid., Mary, Aug. 18, 1742, aged 65. They had,

226. 1 Martha, b. 1697.

Digitized by Google

227. 2 Mary, 1699, m. Abraham Beaman, son of Thomas, and d. at Marl., May 18, 1790, aged 91. He d. there, Nov. 13, 1750, aged 58.
228. 3 Josiah, 1700, m. Thankful —— resided at Westboro'.
229. 4 Jabez, 1702, m. Hannah Brigham, June 7, 1732.
230. 5 Nathan, 1704, m. Elizabeth, [195.6] dau. of Jos. Witherby, Dec. 3, 1741, and d. at Marl., 1764. His son, Jonah, b. 1742, was father by wife, Phebe, of eleven chil., at Marl.
231. 6 Rebecca, 1706, m. Capt. Uriah Eager, (his second wife,) Dec. 16, 1746; and d. Jan. 17, 1790. He d. at Marl., Dec. 30, 1780, — son of Zerubbabel, and b. anno. 1700.
232. 7 Sarah, 1709.
233. 8 Caleb, 1712.
234. 9 Hepzibah, 1715.
235. 10 Keziah, 1717.

(37) III. SAMUEL WARD, [72.5] m. Mary —— and resided at Marlboro', where he d. Feb. 27, 1737–8, aged 60, and his wid., Mary, Jan. 17, 1758. They had,
236. 1 Ephraim, b. June 26, 1705, m. Susannah Weeks. (87)
237. 2 Absalom, Sept. 20, 1706, m. Mary Wilkinson. (88)
238. 3 Tamar, Feb. 11, 1708, d. unm. at Marl.
239. 4 Samuel, Jan. 11, 1709, (perhaps 1709–10,) d., unm., at Marl.
240. 5 Usley, Aug. 23, 1711, m. Nathan Prescott, of Marl., March 30, 1736.
241. 6 Uriah, Aug. 2, 1716, m. Sarah Oaks. (89)
242. 7 Benjamin, Nov. 10, 1719, m. Mary Oaks. (90)

(38) III. SAMUEL FAY, (b. 1673, son of John, of Marlboro', who d. there, Dec. 5, 1690,) m. Tabitha Ward, [75.1] March 16, 1699, and resided in that part of Marl. now Westboro'. A record of their deaths is not found. Of their chil., only four are found on record, and those at Marl. They had, besides these, a son, Samuel, and probably others; so far as known, they had,
243. 1 Rebecca, b. 1700.
244. 2 Tabitha, 1702.
245. 3 Samuel, —— m. Deliverance, — resided at Westboro'; father of Solomon, Benjamin, and others.
246. 4 Jeduthan, June 7, 1708, m. Sarah — resided at Westboro'; father of Hezekiah, Jeduthan, Asa, and other sons.
247. 5 Eleazer, April 12, 1713.

Digitized by Google

(39) III. THOMAS NEWTON, (b. 1674, son of John, of Marl., b. 1641, m. Elizabeth Larkin, June 5, 1666, and d. 1723, aged 82, son of Richard, of Sudbury, last of Marl., who d. Aug., 1701, "almost a hundred years old.") m. Record Ward, [76.2] Aug. 17, 1698, and d. at Westboro, Nov. 2, 1746, aged 72; Record d. there on the the 4th, aged 69. They had one grave. Their chil., as on Marl. rec., were,

248. 1 Martha, b. 1699, m. Isaac Tomlin, jr., Sept. 29, 1721, and d. at Westboro', Jan. 21, 1722.
249. 2 Thomas, 1700, m. Anna Wilson, of Lancaster, March 29, 1727, — resided at Shrews.; father of Levi, 1728; Amariah, 1729; Anna, 1730; Solomon, 1732; Mary, 1735; Sarah, 1738.
250. 3 Obadiah, 1702, m. Abigail —— resided at Shrews.; father of Phineas, 1726; Abigail, 1727; Marshall, 1729, afterwards of Newfane, Vt.; Ruth, 1733, m. Phineas Park, of Sutton, 1750; Jonas, 1737; John, 1739.
251. 4 Phebe, 1704.
252. 5 Abner, 1708, m. Vashti —— and was father, at Westboro', of Alpheus, 1734; Abner, 1737, and Sylvanus, 1742.
253. 6 Persis, 1713.
254. 7 David, 1714.

(40) III INCREASE WARD, [78.4] m. Ruth Fay, June 28, 1706, b. 1684, dau. of John, of Marlboro, whose son, Samuel, m. Tabitha Ward, [75.1]. They resided in that part of Marlboro' now Northboro.' Their chil. on Marl. records, were,

255. 1 Ruth, b. April 18, 1707.
256. 2 Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1708.
257. 3 Eleazer, July 15, 1712.
258. 4 Deliverance, Oct. 24, 1713, d. young.
259. 5 Increase, March 1, 1716.
260. 6 Deliverance, May 25, 1717.
261. 7 Jerusha, Dec. 21, 1719, at Westboro'.

Nothing further is known of the parents or chil.

(41) III. OLIVER WARD, [81.7] m. Hannah Brigham, at Sudbury, Feb. 2, 1708–9; (b. 1683, dau. of John, of Marlboro', b. 1644; son of Thomas, who was of Cambridge, 1636, freeman 1637, and d. there 1653.) They resided in what is now the westerly part of Northboro',

Digitized by Google

near the head of Cold Harbor meadow, on the place recently occupied by Jotham Bartlett. Their chil., as on Marl. records, were,

262. 1 Dinah, b. Dec. 26, 1709.
263. 2 Experience, Sept. 25, 1711, m. Jesse Smith, of Lexington, April 26, 1733, at Westboro'.
264. 3 Thankful, May 9, 1713.
265. 4 Deborah,
266. 5 Hannah, } Jan. 15, 1714–15. Hannah d. infant.
267. 6 Sarah,

The two preceding families appear to have moved away.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(42) IV. Rev. THOMAS GREENWOOD, [103.1] H. U., 1690, ord. Minister of Rehoboth, (that part now Sekonk, 1693, m. 1693, Elizabeth, b. 1668, dau. of Capt. Noah Wiswall, of Newton, who, b. 1640, m. Theodosia, dau. of John Jackson, of Newton, 1664, and was slain in battle, at Wheelwright's pond, (Lee, N. H.) with a party of French and Indians, Lord's day, July 6, 1690. Capt. Noah was son of Thomas, who removed from Dorchester to Newton, and d. 1683. Rev. Thomas Greenwood d. in the ministry, at Sekonk, Sept. 8, 1720, aged 50; and his wid., Elizabeth, at Weymouth, Jan. 24, 1735–6. They had,

268. 1 Hannah, b. Feb. 5, 1694.
269. 2 John, May 20, 1697, H. U., 1717, ord. at Sekonk, 1721, successor of his father inthe ministry there; had fourteeen chil. and d. 1766.
270. 3 Noah, April 20, 1699, d. March 26, 1703.
271. 4 Esther, Aug. 20, 1701, d. Sept. 14, 1701.
272. 5 Elizabeth, April 5, 1704.
273. 6 Esther, June 25, 1709, d. unm. Aug. 31, 1731.

In the history of Rehoboth, by Leonard Bliss, jr., it is said, "The Rev. Thomas Greenwood d. Sept. 8, 1720, at half-past two, P. M., aged 50 years. He was a native of Weymouth, Mass., where his father, of whose Christian name I am ignorant, died, according to minutes made by Rev. Thomas Greenwood, Sept. 1, 1693, in the evening." This account agrees with the time of the death of Thomas Greenwood, of Newton, as inscribed on his grave-stone, still standing in the ancient burying-ground in Newton. The town records of Weymouth do not contain the name of any

Digitized by Google

one of his family, nor is his name found there. Yet, his son, Thomas, *may* have been b. there. The birth of Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah Greenwood, is found in Middlesex records, Jan. 27, 1673 — the figure 3 having been substituted for some other one erased. Thomas, father of Rev. Thomas Greenwood, was Selectman in Newton, (then Cambridge,) 1686–7–90, and d. in that office, Sept. 1, 1693. The Rev. Thomas would have been almost 50 when he d., if b. Jan. 27, 1671, as was probably the original entry of his birth, and afterwards altered to 1673.

(43) IV. JOHN GREENWOOD, [104.2] m. Hannah, b. 1672, dau .of Dea. James Trowbridge, of Newton, and resided at Newton, where she d., 1728. He was many years a magistrate, and d., 1737. They had,

274. 1 Thomas, b. Jan. 8, 1696, m. Lydia ——, resided at Newton, — magistrate, &c.
275. 2 Hannah, March 4, 1699.
276. 3 Ruth, Oct. 12, 1701, m. Isaac Jackson.
277. 4 Daniel, Nov. 27, 1704, m. Sarah Adams, 1728.
278. 5 Susannah. Dec. 7, 1707.
279. 6 Josiah, June 21, 1709, m. Phebe Stearns, April 1, 1731. His youngest son, Ebenezer, b. 1753, m. Hannah Winchester, 1778.

(44) IV. DEA. WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, b. 1684, son of Dea. James, of Newton, and his second wife, Margaret Jackson, m. Sarah Ward, [105.1] about 1707, and resided at Newton, with his father-in-law; where she d. 1720, aged 35. He next m. Sarah, dau. of Francis Fullam Esq., of Weston, May 30, 1721; by whom he had several chil., and d. at Newton, 1744, aged 60. His chil., by first wife, were,

280. 1 Huldah, b. 1708, d. 1711, "aged 3 years."
281. 2 Mary, ——— m. Richard Coolidge, of Newton, Aug. 6, 1729.
282. 3 William, 1711, d. infant.
283. 4 Huldah, 1715, m. Isaac Stedman, 1738.
284. 5 James, April 28, 1717, m. Jerusha Park, of Newton.

John Ward, in 1720, his dau. Trowbridge, having deceased, disposed of some of his real estate, by deed of gift, to his son-in-law, Trowbridge, to take effect, for the most part, after his and his wife Mary's decease; the residue,

Digitized by Google

by his will made in 1725, except some small legacies, he gave to his wife and three surviving gr.-children. To James, a double portion, besides other tokens of affection and good will.

(45) IV. JOHN CHILD, m. Experience Fuller, [108.3] and resided at Newton. She survived him, and d. there, 1778, aged 85. Of their chil. was,

285. 1 Abigail, who m. Jonas Ward, [408.1]

(46) IV. JOHN WARD, [114.1] m. Deborah ——, and resided at Newton until after 1720, where the births of the following chil., except the last, are on record. He removed with his family to Grafton, and, probably was of Sutton a short time, where the birth of the last child is recorded. The father was, for many years, a school-teacher at Grafton, and d. there, May 24, 1747, aged 56. His chil. were,

286. 1 Josiah, b. Jan. 2, 1713. (See supplement No. 1.)
287. 2 Lydia, Sept. 6, 1714, d. Nov. 16, 1715.
288. 3 William, } Dec. 18, 1716, m. Mary Cole. (91)
289. 4 John, } d. Dec. 13, 1718.
290. 5 Mary, Oct. 27, 1718, supposed m. Benjamin Wilson, 1739, son of Edward and Hopestill, [102.7]
291. 6 John, Aug. 12, 1720, m. Molly Torrey. (92)
292. 7 Samuel, May 13, 1727, m. and settled at West Springfield; had a family of children, and, as supposed, removed to the West.
293. 8 Daniel, b. 1732, m. Hannah Harroon. (93)
294. 9 Elijah. (See supplement No. 2.)

(47) IV. THOMAS WARD, [116.2] m. Sarah Mattocks, Dec. 5, 1717; sold his lands in Newton, 1720, and moved away, leaving no record of his chil. He was of Pomfret, Ct., in 1734, and in that year purchased lands in Ashford, in the deed of which he is called of Pomfret. In 1738 he purchased lands in Ashford, of Thomas Hill, of Boston, and mortgaged the same to Hill. He was living in 1761, and conveyed lands there, other than what he had of Hill, to Jabez Ward. He probably had deceased before 1770; as in that year, Hill quitted to Daniel and Jabez Ward, and the rest of the heirs of the said Thomas; and in 1771, Daniel and Jabez quitted their right and title

Digitized by Google

to the same lands, mortgaged by Thomas Ward to Hill, and say, that they, the said Daniel and Jabez, are the lawful heirs to the same; by another deed, Silas Chapin and his wife, *Anna*, and James Eaton, all of Springfield, quitted their right to the same land, and to the same person. They were probably "the rest of the heirs." Daniel and Jabez purchased lands in Ashford, 1754. Daniel was of Glastenbury, Ct., 1771, and sold out at Ashford, 1780. Jabez was of Ashford until 1784, when he sold out and moved away. Daniel and Jabez were the sons, and probably Anna Chapin, a dau. of Thomas Ward.

295. 1 Daniel, b. ——— m. Rhoda (94)
296. 2 Jabez.

(48) IV. WILLIAM WARD, [119.5] m. Elizabeth Wilson, of Newton, Nov. 26, 1723, dau. of Joseph, son of Nathaniel, of Newton. He disappears from Newton after 1725, and the birth of only one child is found on Newton records. He d. before 1730, as Elizabeth Ward, who m. Samuel Trusdale, jr., at Newton, May 7, 1730, was his widow. Elizabeth Ward was Trusdale's second wife. William and Elizabeth Ward had,

297. 1 Josiah, b. March 10, 1724–5. (See supplement No. 3.)

(49) IV. JAMES WARD, [120.6] m. Mary Bacon, Dec. 14, 1727; (dau. of Jacob, b. 1654; son of Daniel, of Newton, from Bridgewater, where he was an early settler, freeman 1647, m. Mary Reed, and moved to Newton 1669, and d. there Sept. 7, 1691.) Mary, wife of James Ward, d. at Newton, March 13, 1750. He next m. Mary Mirick, of Newton, (probably wid. of Samuel,) Dec. 12, 1755, and d. there June 20, 1768, aged 67. His chil. were,

298. 1 Elisha, b. Sept. 22, 1729, d. Sept. 9, 1749.
299. 2 George, Sept. 13, 1731, m. Abigail Mirick. (95)

(50) IV. Dea. EPHRAIM WARD, [121.7] m. Mary Stone, Jan. 6, 1731–2, and resided at Newton, where she d. Oct. 10, 1732. She was b. April 19, 1700; dau. of Hon. Ebenezer Stone, of Newton, b. 1663; son of Simon, b. 1630; who came over with his father, Simon, 1634; who d. at Watertown, 1665, aged 80. Dea. Ward next m., Sept. 24, 1734, Mary Stone, of Framingham, wid. of Samuel, (son of Hon. Ebenezer,) who d. there Aug. 30, 1726;

Digitized by Google

dau. of Dea. Moses Haven and Mary Ballard of Lynn and Framingham, and b. at Lynn, Oct. 1, 1698. Her father, b. 1667, was son and twelfth child of Richard Haven, who came from Eng. and settled at Lynn, 1645. A paper, in the hand-writing of Dea. Ward, contains the following memoranda: "I was admitted a member into the church, May 23, 1725, in the 22d year of my age." "I entered into a marriage state in my 28th year, and my wife in her 32d." "She d. in child-bed on the 10th of Oct., 1732." "Sept. 24, 1734, I was again married, and in my 31st year, and my wife in her 36th." "I was chosen Deacon of the church in May, 1745, though much unfit for it. Good God! give me grace to be faithful to Thee, to the church, and my own soul."

He made his will Jan. 1, 1772, "being desirous to set my house in order," and d., Dec. 1, of that year, aged 69; and his wid., Mary, Oct. 30, 1773, aged 76. Their chil. were,

300. 1 John, b. June 23, 1735, m. Abigail Craft. (96)
301. 2 Mary, Aug. 22, 1736, m. John Murdock. (97)
302. 3 Lydia, May 30, 1738, m. Aaron Murdock. (98)
303. 4 Richard, Sept. 9, 1739, m. Margaret Chandler, (99)
304. 5 Ephraim, March 21, 1741, m. Mary Dexter. (100)
305. 6 Hannah, July 28, 1742, m. Jonathan Edmands. (101)

(51) IV. ISAAC MILLER, m. Abigail Ward, [123.1] Oct. 24, 1722. He is called Miller on Newton, and *Mills* on Mid. co. records.

(52) IV. DAVID RICHARDSON, of Newton, m. Esther Ward, [124.2] May 31, 1725. She d. before 19 Oct., 1726. They had,

306. 1 David, b. 1725.

(53) IV. JOHN HASTINGS, of Newton, m. Mary Ward, [125.3] April 6. 1725.

(54) IV. TIMOTHY WARD, [128.6] m. Margaret Woodward, Nov. 4, 1741, and resided at Newton, where he d. Nov. 12, 1757, aged 44. They had,

307. 1 Edward, b. Jan 12, 1743–4, m. Desire Whitney. (102)
308. 2 Esther, Oct. 24, 1745, d. unm. at Athol, about 1766.
309. 3 Jonathan, Oct. 29, 1748, m. Mary Pond. (103)
310. 4 Nehemiah, May 19, 1751, m. Sarah Whitney. (104)

Digitized by Google

(55) IV. SAMUEL WARD, [129.7] m. Miriam Morse, of Natick, Oct. 25, 1747. He resided at Natick, made his will on the 10th, and d. there on the 13th of Dec. 1754, aged 34; Miriam survived him and d. at Groton, where her daughters had married and resided. She was b. June 17, 1725; dau. of Samuel Morse of Needham, b. 1687 and d. 1736; son of Daniel of Sherburne, b. 1613, and d. 1688; son of Samuel of Dedham, b. Eng. 1585, and d. 1654. They had,

311. 1 John, b. Dec. 6, 1748, m. Martha Shed. (105)
312. 2 Ephraim, May 6, 1750, went to Maine and settled near Augusta.
313. 3 Sarah, Nov. 25, 1751, m. Maj. Joseph Moors. (106)
314. 4 Lydia, Nov. 22, 1754, m. Levi Stone. (107)

(56) IV. DAVID RICHARDSON, of Newton, m. Remember Ward, [140.4] (second wife,) Oct. 19, 1726; so is the record. The births of their chil. indicate a later marriage than 1726; which might be supposed an error, and should be 1736, were it not that her father's estate was settled, and distribution made at Prob. Court, 1728; at which David Richardson was present, and in the record is called the husband of Remember, and had most of her father's real estate set to him, for which he was to pay the other heirs. His first wife was Esther Ward, [124.2]. He resided at Newton, and d. there 1770, aged 71, and Remember, 1760, aged about 54. They had,

315. 1 Moses, b. May 17, 1738.
316. 2 Aaron, Oct. 2, 1740.
317. 3 Abigail, May 16, 1743.
318. 4 Ebenezer, June 14, 1745.
319. 5 Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1748.
320. 6 Thaddeus, May 29, 1750.
321. 7 Sarah, Aug. 25, 1755.
322. 8 Mary, March 23, 1757.

(57) IV. EBENEZER WARD, [141.5] m. Mary Fisher, at Newton, Jan. 9, 1727, and settled in Hopkinton, where "Mary, wife of Ebenezer Ward, owned the covenant and had their children."

323. 1 Joseph, } bap. Nov. 5, 1732. m. Esther (108)
324. 2 Molly, }

There is no further record of the parents at Hop.; probably removed soon after,— whereto, unknown.

Digitized by Google

(58) IV. ICHABOD WARD, [142.6] settled in Attleborough, and was of Ashford, Ct., 1753, where he purchased lands in that year. The name of his wife is unknown, and of his chil. only one has been discovered, viz.,
325. 1 Joel, who m. Elizabeth Woodward. (109)

(59) IV. DEA. JOSEPH WARD, [145.2] m. Experience Stone, July 5, 1733, (b. 1707,) dau. of Hon. Ebenezer Stone of Newton, mentioned in (50) [121.7]. He resided at Newton, and d. there Dec. 23, 1784, aged 78. Experience d. at Spencer, 1798, aged 91. They had,
326. 1 Nathaniel, b. May 12, 1734, m. Hannah Bachellor. (110)
327. 2 Sarah, Oct. 4, 1735, d. unm. June 8, 1766.
328. 3 Joseph, July 2, 1737, m. Prudence Bird. (111)
329. 4 Anne, Feb. 28, 1738–9, m. James Ryan, April 28, 1763, and d. March 2, 1770.
330. 5 Jonas, Feb. 6, 1740, d. unm. April 9, 1788.
331. 6 Esther, Oct. 30, 1742, d. unm. June 14, 1766.
332. 7 James, Oct. 18, 1744, d. July 3, 1754.
333. 8 Margaret, Nov. 14, 1746, m. Nathaniel Cheney. (112)
334. 9 Eleanor, Sept. 30, 1748, m. Solomon Wheeler, resided at Sutton and d. 1785.
335. 10 Lucy, June 9, 1750, m. Caleb Morse. (113)
336. 11 Enock, Feb. 17, 1752, m. Sarah Allen. (114)
337. 12 Mindwell, Nov. 14, 1753, d. unm. Sept. 24, 1780.

(60) IV. JOHN WARD, [146.3] m. Rebecca Woodward, Feb. 1737–8, and resided at Newton, where she d. Dec. 5, 1741. He next m. Abiah Eaton of Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1751, and d. at Newton Aug. 24, 1786, aged 76. Abiah d. Feb. 14, 1784. His chil. were,
338. 1 Patience, b. ——— 1739.
339. 2 John, Nov. 10, 1752, m. Mary Kingsbury. (115)
340. 3 Rebecca, May 17, 1754, m. Lt. Joseph Parker of Newton, (second wife) July 16, 1801, and d. Oct. 19, 1840 — no issue. He d. April 30, 1810.
341. 4 Bulah, June 29, 1757, m. Jonathan Eaton of Gardner, March 14, 1791.
342. 5 Jason, Feb. 27, 1759, d. March 14, 1759.
343. 6 Eunice, Jan. 5, 1760, d. March 15, 1761.

(61) IV. REV. NATHAN WARD, [149.6] m. Tamasin Ireland of Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1746. He had not a college education, but, experiencing a spiritual change by

Digitized by Google

Whitfield's preaching, became himself a preacher of the Gospel, and, on the 11th of July 1765, was ord. at Newburyport to the work of the ministry at Plymouth, N. H.; in Oct. following he removed with his family from Newton to that new settlement, consisting of only eight families, in the winter of 1763 and '4, and where a chh. was first organized, April 16, 1764. His wife, Tamasin, d. at Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 16, 1777, aged 55. He next m. Lydia Clough of Salem, Jan. 1779, and d. at Plymouth, N. H., June 15, 1804, aged 83. His wid., Lydia, d. April 16, 1823. His chil. were,

344. 1 Nathan, b. Jan. 9, 1747–8, d. unm. at Chester, N. H., Nov. 3, 1776.
345. 2 Enock, July 4, 1749, m. Mary Carter. (116)
346. 3 Abraham, Feb. 10, 1751, d. unm. at Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 6, 1776.
347. 4 Mary, Sept. 18, 1752, d. unm. at Do. Dec. 6, 1776.
348. 5 Samuel, Jan. 1, 1754, d. same year, Oct. 4.
349. 6 Abigail, March 31, 1755, m. Samuel Dearborn. (117)
350. 7 Samuel, Aug. 25, 1756, d. Nov. 8, 1776.
351. 8 Isaac, March 16, 1758, m. Polly Thurlo. (118)
352. 9 Benjamin, Sept. 21, 1761, m. Polly Bartlett. (119)
353. 10 Daniel, Jan. 30, 1764, m. Bridget French of Dunstable, N. H.; resided at Plymouth, N. H.; supposed living at Indianapolis, Ia., 1846.
354. 11 Esther, Aug. 17, 1767, d. Dec. 8, 1776.
355. 12 Jonathan, Aug. 24, 1769, m. Philenia G. Whiteaker. (120)
356. 13 Eunice, Oct. 25, 1782, m. Isaac Stafford. (121)

It is worthy of notice that five of the above named chil. d. within thirty-six days of each other, and four of them at an age that could not but have added to the overwhelming grief of the parents, and may well be supposed to have broken a mother's heart.

(62) IV. WILLIAM WARD, [151.1] m. Rachel —— and resided at Union, Ct.; of which he was a very prominent man, as appears by the records of that town. He was a large land holder and owned several farms there; at a corner of one of them, there was, and yet remains, a large rock, on which are cut in large capitals the letters W.W., but whether by him, or his father William, is unknown — tradition there is that it was marked by William Ward. It is known by the name of rock W. to this

Digitized by Google

day. His will, dated Aug. 12, 1772, was approved Oct. 2, 1780; he d. in the summer of that year, aged 89. His children were,

357. 1 Uriah, b. Feb. 24, 1715, m. Elizabeth Ingraham. (122)
358. 2 John, Nov. 9, 1716, m. Abigail Walker. (123)
359. 3 Ebenezer, April 9, 1719, m. Anna Peache. (124)
360. 4 Moses, Sept. 16, 1722, m. Eunice Rood. (125)
361. 5 Obadiah, Feb. 9, 1725, m. Esther Ruggles. (126)
362. 6 Rachel, April 23, 1727, m. Joseph Enos.
363. 7 Jesse, Aug. 6, 1729, m. Elizabeth Abbe. (127)
364. 8 Benjamin, Feb., 1731, d. Oct. 19, 1741.
365. 9 Sarah, ——— d. Jan. 13, 1740.
366. 10 William, ——— d. April 23, 1735.

(63) IV. GAMALIEL WARD, [153.3] m. Damaris —— and resided at Union, Ct., where the births of five of his chil. are recorded. That of the sixth is found on record at Somers, Ct., to which town the parents are supposed to have removed from Union, and of whom no further record is any where found. Their chil. were,

367. 1 Jonathan, March 1, 1725.
368. 2 William, Jan. 2, 1730.
369. 3 Simeon, April 12, 1732.
370. 4 Mary, Nov. 4, 1734.
371. 5 Rebecca, March 25, 1737.
372. 6 Ruth, May 17, 1647, supposd m. Chadwell Parsons.

In the Genealogy of the Parsons family it said, "Nathaniel Parsons m. Mary Pease, Dec. 28, 1725, and had Nathaniel and *Chadwell*, who m. Ruth, dau. of Josiah Ward of Enfield"; meaning undoubtedly, Enfield, Ct.; that Ruth was the dau. of Josiah, is thought to be a mistake; as neither the records of Enfield, nor of Somers, Ct., of which Enfield was once a part, contain any evidence of a Josiah Ward having ever resided in either town, or that any other Ward there, save Gamaliel, had had a daughter by the name of Ruth.

(64) IV. JACOB WARD, [154.4] was of Ashford, Ct., with a wife, Hannah, in 1727, and received a deed of gift of lands there in that year from his father, William. The births of six of their chil. are on record at Ashford; the two last are found at Somers, Ct., to which town the parents probably removed from Ashford before 1742. Jacob, the father, d. at Somers, Ct., Sept. 18, 1748, in his 51st year. His chil. were,

Digitized by Google

373. 1 Jacob, b. Sept. 22, 1727, m. Irena Jones. (128)
374. 2 Hannah, April 24, 1729.
375. 3 Peter, Dec. 22, 1730, m. Lucretia Jones. (129)
376. 4 James, Feb. 16, 1732–3, m. Bethiah Wood. (130)
377. 5 Amos, March 16, 1734–5, m. Keziah Jones. (131)
378. 6 Mary, Sept. 16, 1737, m. Noah Pease. (132)
379. 7 Giles, May 25, 1742, d. "in the Havana expedition, Nov. 27, 1762."
380. 8 William, March 10, 1746.

(65) IV. JABEZ WARD, [160.3] m. Phebe Eager of Marlboro', Jan. 6, 1730, where he resided and where his chil. were born. He removed with his family to New Marlboro' about 1744, where he was a Magistrate, and entrusted with much of the public business of that infant settlement. He d. there Aug. 29, 1767, aged 60; his wid., Phebe, d. 1775. Their chil. were,

381. 1 Phebe, b. Nov. 22, 1730, m. Francis Brigham. (133)
382. 2 Hopestill, March 29, 1732, d. May 9, 1732.
383. 3 Elizabeth, March 31, 1733, d. unm. at New Marl.
384. 4 Jabez, Feb. 7, 1734–5, m. Jemima Allen. (134)
385. 5 Edmund, Feb. 21, 1736–7, d. Dec. 16, 1745.
386. 6 Louisa, Oct. 15, 1739, m. Maj. Gen. Ashley. (135)
387. 7 Jedediah, June 6, 1741, m. Esther Post. (136)
388. 8 Obadiah, Oct. 7, 1742, m. Molly Church. (137)

(66) IV. MARSHALL BAKER, m. Thankful Ward, [161.4] at Marlboro', March 20, 1733–4, where their two eldest chil. were born. The parents were of Shrewsbury in 1747, and soon after moved to Upton. They had,

389. 1 Moses, b. Dec. 3, 1738.
390. 2 Thomas Marshall, —— 1742, m. Susannah Whipple. They resided and d. at Upton.
391. 3 Sherubiah, March 18, 1747, m. Clotilda Daniels, and d. at Orange, May, 1823.

(67) IV. Thomas Drury, (b. at Sudbury 1690; son of Thomas, son of Hugh Drury of Sudbury, 1642) m. Mary Ward [162.5], his second wife. He m. Sarah Clark 1719, and had Thomas b. 1721 at Framingham. He next appears at Shrewsbury; where "Thomas Drury and his wife" owned the covenant and had Sarah bap. June 24, 1724; Abigail 1725; Rachel 1728, and Thankful 1731, and soon after removed from there. In

Digitized by Google

no instance is the name of his wife mentioned; no record is found of the death of his first wife, or of his marriage with the second — consequently the children by the second wife cannot be distinguished from those of the first. The father of his second wife, in his will 1749, names his dau., Mary, wife of Thomas Drury of Grafton.

(68) IV. JOHN TAINTOR, (b. 1716; son of Joseph of Marlboro', b. at Watertown, 1688; son of Jonathan, son, supposed, of Thomas and Catharine,) m. Sarah Ward [163.6] at Marlboro, May 20, 1741, — and *not* Sarah *Newton*, as is said in the history of Shrewsbury. They were of Shrews. 1742, admitted to the chh. there on the 20th of May in that year and dismissed to the chh. in Woodstock, Ct., 1751. They had at Shrews.,

392. 1 Miriam, b. March 11, 1742.
393. 2 Allbovin, July 29, 1743.
394. 3 Joseph, Jan. 17, 1745.
395. 4 William, Sept. 17, 1746.
396. 5 Jedediah, July 14, 1748.

Thomas Taintor, b. 4. 3, 1639, d. 30. 7. 1639; William d. 30. 7. 1639; Elizabeth d. 24. 2. 1640, children of Thomas and Catharine Taintor. Suff. Co. Rec.

(69) IV. BERIAH WARD, [166.9] m. Hannah Stow, Nov. 26, 1741, (b. 1726; dau. of John, b. 1696; son of Samuel, b. about 1645; all of Marlboro; where Samuel d. Feb. 1721, aged 76; who may have been son of Samuel, H. U., 1645, d. 1704, son of John of Roxbury. Beriah Ward resided at Marl., and, after having five chil. b. there, removed to Athol, where he d. ——. His wid. Hannah, d. Oct. 19, 1800. Their chil. were,

397. 1 Alpheus, b. Aug. 1, 1745, d. Jan. 11, 1755.
398. 2 Hannah, Sept. 3, 1748.
399. 3 William, Dec. 8, 1750, m. Lucy Jones. (138)
400. 4 Sylvanus, May 8, 1753, m. Hannah Goddard. (139)
401. 5 Alpheus, Jan. 8, 1756, m. Molly Raymond. (140)
402. 6 Ruggles, Aug. 4, 1758, m. Isabell Oliver. (141)
403. 7 Sophia, Aug. 10, 1761, m. William Raymond. (142)
404. 8 Lydia, Sept. 8, 1763, m. William Raymond. (143)
405. 9 Jabez, Nov. 10, 1766, m. Esther Humphrey. (144)
406. 10 Sally, Aug. 28, 1769, m. John Oliver. (145)
407. 11 Nahum, Feb. 21, 1772, m. Patty Raymond. (146)

Digitized by Google

(70) IV. RICHARD WARD, [167.1] m. Lydia Wheelock of Sudbury, Jan. 1, 1718–19, and resided some years on the homestead in Worcester; he d. at Holden, 1756, aged 62. His brother Daniel settled his estate. His wid. Lydia, as supposed, m. Aaron Hardy of Southboro', May 4, 1763. The chil. of Richard and Lydia were,

408. 1 Jonas, b. Jan. 21, 1720, m. Abigail Child, [285.1] (147)
409. 2 Lydia, Feb. 25, 1721, m. Thomas Dryden of Holden, June 17, 1756.
410. 3 Sybil, Dec. 26, 1722.
411. 4 Aaron, } April 6, 1725.
412. 5 Miriam, }
413. 6 David, } Dec. 12, 1727.
414. 7 Jonathan, }

(71) IV. OBADIAH WARD, [168.2] m. Eunice —— and resided at Worcester, where it is said he d., but when, unknown. They had at W.,

415. 1 Uriah, b. Oct. 25, 1724.
416. 2 Peter, Sept. 13, 1726.
417. 3 Levinah, April 18, 1729.
418. 4 Eunice, Aug. 7, 1734.

Nothing more is known of any one of this family.

(72) IV. DEA. DANIEL HEYWOOD, b. at Concord April 15, 1696, son of Dea. John and Sarah, m. Hannah Ward, [169.3] Sept. 25, 1718, and was then called of Worcester. He was one of the first Deacons of the chh. in that town, and kept a public house where the Central Hotel now stands. Upon the incorporation of Worcester Co., 1731, a chamber in his house was fitted up and used for a jail until the county provided a building for that purpose. Phineas, b. 1707, afterwards of Shrewsbury, and Benjamin, b. 1709, afterwards of Worcester, were brothers of Dea. Daniel. Benj. d. at Cape Breton, 1745. "His heirs were a mother and ten brothers and sisters." Wor. Prob. Rec. Hannah, wife of Dea. Heywood, d. at Wor. Feb. 24, 1760, aged 64, and was the mother of his chil. He had a second wife, Mary, and d. at W. April 12, 1773, aged 79. His chil., perhaps not in the order here placed, but all named in his will made in 1770, were,

419. 1 Mary, b. about 1719, m. Capt. Israel Jennison of

Digitized by Google

Wor., and d. there June 19, 1775, aged 57 ; he d. Sept. 19, 1782, aged 69.

420. 2 Rebecca, 1725, m. Noah Jones of Wor., and d. there Jan. 11, 1771, aged 46. He d. July 6, 1781, aged 70.

421. 3 Daniel, 1727, m. Anna Wait at Wor. Dec. 13, 1753, and d. there June 30, 1756, aged 29 ; leaving a son, Daniel, to whom his gr.-father Heywood bequeathed most of his estate.

422. 4 Sarah, ———, m. Asa Moore of Wor., and d. there Dec. 13, 1760 ; his second wife, Lucy, d. March 11, 1801, and he, June 30, 1801, aged 89.

423. 5 Abel, 1729, m. Hannah Goddard from Brookline, and d. at Wor. Nov. 8, 1769, aged 40. His son, Abel, m. Hannah Chamberlain of Wor., April 27, 1780.

424. 6 Abigail, 1735, m. Palmer Goulding, jr., of Wor., and d. there May 26, 1770, aged 35. His parents, "Palmer Goulding and Abigail Rice both of Sudbury, were m. Dec. 4, 1722."— *Concord Rec.*

425. 7 Grace, ——— living, and unmarried, at the date of her father's will, 1770. The births of Dea. Heywood's chil. are derived from their ages at death, as per grave stones, &c., copied by W. S. Barton, Esq., of Wor., who is entitled to much praise for transcribing and preserving in print the memorials inscribed on the monuments of many of the early settlers of Worcester.

(73) IV. Maj. DANIEL WARD [170.4] m. Sarah ——, and resided at Worcester, where she d. Nov. 1, 1730. He next m. Mary Coggin at Framingham, Feb. 20, 1732–3, where, in the record of his marriage, he is erroneously called *William* Ward of Worcester. She was the wid. of Henry Coggin of Sudbury (whom she m. May 25, 1730,) b. 1705, dau. of Nathaniel Stone of Sud., b. 1660 ; son of Dea. John, b. about 1619 ; son of Dea. Gregory Stone of Cambridge, who resided near Mt. Auburn, and d. in 1672, aged 82. Maj. Daniel Ward d. at Wor. May 21, 1777, aged 77. His chil. were,

426. 1 Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1726–7, m. Lydia Mower. (149)

427. 2 William, Sept. 27, 1728, d. Oct. 19, 1728.

428. 3 Phineas, Oct. 12, 1729, m. Eunice Cutting. (150)

429. 4 William, Nov. 20, 1733, m. Elizabeth Mower. (151)

430. 5 Mary, Nov. 8, 1735, m. Samuel Curtis of Wor., March 30, 1757 ; and was living, his wid., in 1830.

Digitized by Google

431. 6 Azubah, Oct. 30, 1737, m. John Green. (152)
432. 7 Samuel, Sept. 25, 1739, m. Dolly Chandler. (153)
433. 8 Daniel, July 26, 1741, m. Damaris Stevens. (154)
434. 9 Sarah, ———, m. Thomas Baker. (155)
435. 10 Uriah, Dec. 8, 1745, m. Jemima Harrington. (156)
436. 11 Asa, Feb. 17, 1747–8, m. Hannah Heywood. (157)
437. 12 Esther, March 7, 1750–1, m. Josiah Ball, Feb. 26, 1768. She was living and residing at Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y., May, 1828.

(74) IV. ISAAC WARD [174.8] m. Sybil, dau. of Nathaniel Moore of Worcester; who removed from Sud., and was the "third settler in Wor.," — "a man of exemplary character, and a Dea. of the first chh. there, from its foundation. He d. Nov. 8, 1761, aged 84." —*Lincoln's History of Wor.* Jonas Rice, the first settler of Worcester, the mother of whose wife [91.5] was Mary Ward [13.12], was Guardian of Isaac Ward and his sister, Thankful; their father having d. when Isaac was 10 years old. Isaac Ward, after his marriage, resided at Petersham, and removed to Amherst, where he buried his wife, and, about 1775, removed to Leverett, where he d. Oct., 1777, on the day the news reached there of the surrender of Burgoyne and his army. So electrified were the people by the welcome intelligence, all ran to communicate it, even to the dying. While in that situation a neighbor came in, and told him that BURGOYNE HAD SURRENDERED! he roused a little, and asked, "CAN I DEPEND UPON IT?" YES! was the reply; he answered, "VERY WELL!" which were his last words. He d. in his 71st year. His chil. were,

438. 1 Sarah, b. 1735, m. Joseph Clary. (158)
439. 2 Isaac, 1738, d. in the army, unm. in 1757.
440. 3 Betsey, 1740, m. John Adams. (159)
441. 4 Sybil, 1742, m. Nathan Adams. (160)
442. 5 Lucy, 1746, m. Gideon Lee. (161)
443. 6 Mary, 1750, m. John Woodbury. (162)
444. 7 Grace, 1752, m. Asa Adams. (163)
445. 8 Susan, 1755, m. Noah Dickenson. (164)
446. 9 Nahum, 1757, m. Joannah Hubbard of Leverett, in 1781, and removed to White Creek, N. Y.
447. 10 Lois, 1759, m. —— Cady, 1807, and is residing at North Adams (1850).
448. 11 Lucretia, 1761, m. —— Marsh, and resided at Adams, N. Y., — no issue.

Digitized by Google

(75) IV. JONAS FARNSWORTH, b. 1712; son of Benjamin, b. 1667; son of Matthias, all of Groton, m. Thankful Ward, [175.9] of Worcester, and resided at Groton, where they had,

449. 1 Azubah, b. June 23, 1740.
450. 2 Martha, May 21, 1742.
451. 3 Jonas, Oct. 2, 1744.
452. 4 Deborah, Sept. 15, 1746.
453. 5 Daniel, Aug. 14, 1748.
454. 6 Isaac, Aug. 9, 1750.
455. 7 Thankful, Aug. 3, 1752.
456. 8 Peter, Aug. 18, 1754.
457. 9 Joel, May 28, 1759.

(76) IV. HEZEKIAH WARD [196.1] m. Abigail Perry at Marlboro,' Nov. 26, 1724. He resided at Southboro', Westboro', Upton, and last at Grafton. His wife Abigail, d. at Southboro', March 30, 1735. He next m. Sarah Green, Oct. 13, 1737. She d. at Grafton, Mar. 9, 1753, and he, March 6, 1777, aged 74. His children were,

458. 1 Hezekiah, b. Oct. 6, 1725, m. Hannah Bellows. (165)
459. 2 Jonathan, Feb. 3, 1727, m. Susannah Stone. (166)
460. 3 Frances, March 11, 1729, d. Oct. 25, 1733.
461. 4 Abigail, July 23, 1730, m. Hananiah Parker. (167)
462. 5 Timothy, March 12, 1732, d. infant.
463. 6 Elizabeth, April 13, 1733, m. Stephen Keyes, and settled at Buckland. They d. at Ashfield or Conway.
464. 7 William, Feb. 16, 1735, d. March 13, 1735.
465. 8 Sarah, Oct. 7, 1738, m. Jonas Livermore. (168)
466. 9 Jane, Feb. 10, 1740, d. Sept. 9, 1741.
467. 10 Gershom, Feb. 1, 1742, m. Prudence Powers. (169)
468. 11 Nahum, March 26, 1744, m. Anna Wood. (170)
469. 12 Hepzibah, Sept. 13, 1747, m. Henry Daniels of Franklin, April 12, 1797, and d. in 1807, — no issue.
470. 13 Bathsheba, May 31, 1750, m. Benjamin Saddler of Upton, and d. Jan. 21, 1810.
471. 14 Mary, May 9, 1753, d. infant.

"Feb. 1767. — Granted to Hezekiah Ward and others, assignees of the town of Boston, in proportion to their several losses of lands in the town of Charlemont by running the line of Colraine, 3,000 acres of unimproved lands adjoining to Charlemont, in full satisfaction for any deficiency in the original grant of said town." — *Extract from the Journal of the House of Reps.* Some of Heze-

Digitized by Google

kiah Ward's descendants settled and yet reside in that vicinity.

(77) IV. ESLIHA WARD [200.5] m. Ruth, Nov. 28, 1738; b. 1721, dau. of Joseph Rice, b. 1671; son of Joseph, b. about 1638, son of Edmond of Sud. and Marl. Elisha Ward resided at Westboro' and d. there Jan. 24, 1756, in his 44th year,—no issue. By his will, bearing date the day of his death, he gave his real estate to his nephew, William Ward, son of his deceased brother Charles. His wid., Ruth, m. Joseph Brigham of Marlboro', May 3, 1757.

(78) IV. DEA. WILLIAM WARD [201.6] m. Martha Burnap of Hopkinton, Dec. 26, 1738, and resided at Southboro'; chosen Dea. of the chh. there 1753, made his will March 29, 1755, and d. Jan. 12. 1756, in his 42d year,—no issue. His wid. Martha, m. James Draper, of Spencer, April 5, 1764, and was dismissed to the chh. in Spencer in the same year.

(79) IV. CHARLES WARD [205.10] m. Abigail Pike of Framingham, Aug. 25, 1742, b. May 26, 1724; dau. of William, b. 1687; son of Jeremiah of Reading. Charles Ward settled at Sturbridge—enlisted in the expedition against Cape Breton, was at the taking of Louisbourg, and d. there in the service, 1745, in his 24th year. His wid. Abigail m. Joseph Bellows of Southboro', Sept. 14, 1748; they removed to Holden. She survived him and was living, his wid., in 1759. Charles and Abigail Ward had,

472. 1 William, b. Sept. 12, 1743, m. Lucy Church. (171)
473. 2 Edward, Feb. 9, 1745, d. April 26, 1745.
474. 3 Jane, Jan. 23, 1746, posthumous; adopted by her uncle, Dea. Wm. Ward of Southboro', where she d. Oct. 17, 1756.

(80) IV. NAHUM WARD [212.1] m. Lydia Stearns at Boston, according to the records there, July 29, 1731, and resided at Boston. Being then engaged in mercantile pursuits, he made a voyage to Jamaica, where he d. after a few hours' sickness, Nov. 15, 1738, having barely time to dictate and subscribe his will, drawn up by his attending physician, whom

Digitized by Google

he appointed one of his executors. At his interment the flags of the shipping in port were hung at half mast and a prodigal waste made of his estate at the time of the solemnities on that occasion. His wid. Lydia with her chil. soon after removed to Westboro'. His chil. were,

475. 1 Lydia, b. — 1732, m. John Chandler. (172)
476. 2 Lucretia, ——— m. Dr. Joshua Willard. (173)

(81) IV. BEZALEEL EAGER, b. 1713, (son of Abraham of Marlboro', b. about 1670, and d. at Shrews. 1734, son of William who m. Ruth Hill at Malden, Jan. 7, 1659) m. Persis Ward, [214.3] Feb. 22, 1735, and resided in that part of Westboro' now Northboro',— no record is found of the death of either of them. Their chil., as per Westboro' records, were,

477. 1 Francis, b. Jan. 8, 1738, m. Sarah Fairbank of Lancaster, Dec. 1, 1768; and Esther Mower of Worcester, 1795. He d. at Northboro', July 26, 1810.
478. 2 Nahum, Jan. 19, 1739, settled in Vt.; supposed at Newfane.
479. 3 Eber, Nov. 7, 1742, settled at Worthington.
480. 4 Persis, April 9, 1744, d. Sept. 12, 1746.
481. 5 Persis, June 29, 1747, m. Phineas Heywood of Shrewsbury, March 18, 1777; his second wife.
482. 6 Ward, Feb. 1, 1750, settled at Newfane, Vt.
483. 7 Oliver, Feb. 1, 1753, d. Sept. 11, 1756.
484. 8 Martha, Sept. 28, 1756, d. infant.
485. 9 Oliver, May 10, 1758, m. Seraphina Martyn of Northboro', where he resided and d. Nov. 6, 1835; his wid. d. April 19, 1849, aged 82.

(82) IV. GEN. ARTEMAS WARD, [217.6] H. U. 1748, m. Sarah Trowbridge July 31, 1750; b. 1724; dau. of Rev. Caleb Trowbridge of Groton, b. 1692, H. U. 1710, ord. Groton, 1715; and d. 1760; son of Dea. James of Newton, b. 1636; son of Thomas, of Dorchester, whose name in the records of D. is written *Strobridge*. The mother of Sarah Trowbridge was Hannah, dau. of Rev. Nehemiah Walter, of Roxbury; her mother, Sarah, was dau. of Rev. Increase Mather, D.D., of Boston; and her mother, Maria, was the dau. of Rev. John Cotton, the distinguished Pastor of the First chh. in Boston; who was b. 1585, came to Boston 1633, son of Roland Cotton, and d. in 1652.

Artemas Ward resided at Shrewsbury, but did not

Digitized by Google

study a profession. At the age of 25 years, he was commissioned a Justice of the Peace; in 1755, a Major in the 3d Regiment of Militia in the counties of Middlesex and Worcester, whereof Abraham Williams, Esquire, of Marlboro', was Col.; and, in 1758, was Major in the Regt. of foot commanded by William Williams, raised for a general invasion of Canada. He went out on that ill-fated expedition under the command of Gen. Abercrombie, from which he returned with the rank of Lt. Col. The frequent wars between England and France involved the American Colonies in the contests of the mother country until the conquest of Canada in 1760. Our northern frontier was long the principal battle-ground, where the Provincials, coöperating with regular and well disciplined troops under the command of experienced officers, were at school in learning the art of war, and therein made such proficiency, that in a short time they coped with their teachers, and, possessing an unconquerable spirit and love of liberty, turned them out of the schoolhouse and retained possession for themselves and their posterity — forever may they keep it!

Artemas Ward succeeded Abraham Williams in the command of the 3d Regiment, and represented his native town in the Gen. Court; where he took an active part in the controversies between the Colonial Governors and the House of Reps. that preceded the Revolution.

Fearless in speech and resolute in manner, he boldly denounced such Parliamentary measures as encroached on the rights of the Colonies, and which the Governors, if they did not recommend, at least sought to enforce in offensive language and by arbitrary means. The country was roused, and militia trainings became frequent; some of whose officers gave political as well as military instruction to the troops under their command; such was Col. Ward's practice, which occasioned the following letter: —

BOSTON, June 30, 1766.

To Artemas Ward, Esquire. Sir: I am ordered by the Governor to signify to you, that he has thought fit to supersede your commission of Col. in the Regt. of Militia lying in part in the County of Worcester, and partly in the County of Middlesex. And your said commission is superseded accordingly.

I am, sir, your most obt. and humble servt.,

JOHN COTTON, Dep'ty Sec'y.

Digitized by Google

The foregoing letter was forwarded by Express, and the messenger, as directed, delivered it himself to Col. Ward, and then waited until he had opened and read it, as if to ascertain and report how it was received. As the messenger was in full military costume and mounted on a foaming steed, he attracted the attention of many citizens, who were present, and who enquired of Col. Ward, if he had important news — whereupon he read the letter aloud, and then, turning to the messenger, said, give my compliments to the Governor, and say to him, I consider myself *twice* honored, but more in being superseded, than in having been commissioned, and that I thank him for this, holding up the letter, since the motive that dictated it is evidence, that *I am*, what *he is not*, *a friend to my country*.

In losing the confidence of the Governor he shared more largely in that of the public. In 1768, the House of Reps. being disposed to surround the Governor with a Council composed of men proved and approved for their patriotism and fidelity, elected him as one of the members of that body. The Governor negatived the choice — some others shared the same fate. What a compliment to their integrity and vigilance in defending chartered rights! The people sustained their Representatives, and for so doing, were threatened with subjection by military force. The country was alarmed. Submission or resistance was the only alternative. Conventions were held, and through them the people, as with one voice, proclaimed resistance and their determination to repel force by force; preparations for that purpose commenced; and on the 27th of October, 1774, the Provincial Congress, then sitting at Cambridge, elected Jedediah Preble, Artemas Ward, and Seth Pomroy, General Officers, to take rank in the order above stated. Hostilities commenced at Lexington and Concord on the 19th of April, 1775, and, on the 20th, Gen. Ward was at Cambridge; where on that day he issued several general orders, and appointed Samuel Osgood, Esq., afterwards of Andover, and Joseph Ward, Esq., of Newton, his Aids-de-Camp; the latter also officiated as his Secretary. Mr. Preble did not accept his appointment. It was not until the 19th of May following, that Gen. Ward was appointed Commander-in-chief. On the 20th he received his commission, which was as follows:—

Digitized by Google

The Congress of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay.

To the Honourable ARTEMAS WARD, Esquire, Greeting: —

We, reposing especial trust and confidence in your courage and good conduct, do by these presents constitute and appoint you, the said ARTEMAS WARD, to be GENERAL and COMMANDER IN CHIEF of all the forces raised by the Congress aforesaid, for the defence of this and the other American Colonies.

You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a GENERAL in leading, ordering, and exercising the FORCES in Arms, both inferior officers and soldiers, and to keep them in good order and discipline; and they are hereby commanded to obey you as their GENERAL; and you are yourself to observe and follow such orders and instructions as you shall, from time to time, receive from this or any future Congress or House of Representatives of this Colony, or the Committee of Safety, so far as said Committee is impowered by their commission to order and instruct you for the defence of this and the other Colonies, and to demean yourself according to the military rules and discipline established by said Congress in pursuance of the trust reposed in you.

By order of the Congress.

Dated 19th May A. D. 1775.

JOS. WARREN, Pres. P. T.

Middlesex, ss. May 20, 1775.

The Honorable Artemas Ward, Esquire, took the oath appointed by the Congress of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay to be taken by the General Officers and subscribed the same before me.

SAMUEL DEXTER, Justice of the Peace.

This commission did not authorize him to command the forces raised in the other Colonies, of which a considerable number arrived at Cambridge previous to the battle of Bunker Hill.

A continental Congress assembled at Philadelphia in Sept., 1774, and on the 15th day of June, 1775, made choice, unanimously, of GEORGE WASHINGTON, to command all the Continental Forces raised or to be raised for the defence of American Liberty — and on the 17th, Artemas Ward, Esquire, was chosen first Maj. General, and Charles Lee, Esquire, second Maj. General.

Digitized by Google

In April, 1776, Gen. Ward represented to Congress the feeble state of his health and his unwillingness to continue in office and receive its emoluments, while prevented by ill health from rendering an equivalent in the service, and requested Congress to accept his resignation of the office of Maj. General. He continued in the service at the request of Gen. Washington and of the Continental Congress until the close of that year. In 1777 he was elected by the House of Reps. a member of the Executive Council of the State of Massachusetts, and by the Council, President of that Board; and in 1779, appointed a member of the Continental Congress, but prevented by ill health from taking a seat in that body.

After the adoption of the Federal Constitution, he was elected and re-elected a member of Congress.

A monument in the burying-ground at Shrewsbury erected to his memory has the following inscription, containing a condensed account of the principal stations in which he acted his part in an eventful period of our country's history:—

Major General Artemas Ward,
son of Col. Nahum Ward,
H. U. 1748; 1762 a Justice, and 1776, Chief Justice of the
C. C. Pleas for the County of Worcester.
1758 a Major in the expedition against Canada.
1759 appointed Col.; 1766 his commission, as Col., revoked
for his inflexible opposition to arbitrary power;
whereupon he informed the Royal Governor
that he had been *twice* honored.
1768 chosen one of the Executive Council and by the
Royal Governor, and for the same reason, negatived
and deprived of a seat at that Board.
1775 appointed to the command of the Army
at Cambridge; and by the Continental Congress,
first Maj. General in the Army of the Revolution.
1779 appointed a member of the Continental Congress
and under the Federal Government, repeatedly
elected a member.
16 years a Rep. from this town in the Legislature
and in 1785
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
Firmness of mind and integrity of purpose were characteristic of his whole life — so that he was never swayed by the applause or censure of man, but ever acted under a deep sense of duty to his country and accountability to his God.
Long will his memory be precious among the friends of
Liberty and Religion.
Oct. 27, 1800, Æ. 73.

Digitized by Google

523. 6 Abner, Sept. 2, 1743, m. Elizabeth Fay. (194)
524. 7 Susanna, Dec. 23, 1746, d. at South. unm. June 1, 1824.
525. 8 Charles, Aug. 23, 1749, m. Alice (195)
526. 9 Hannah, Dec. 25, 1751, m. Jonas Woods Dec. 2, 1773.
527. 10 Eneas, May 30, 1754, m. Rebecca Newton. (196)
528. 11 Jane, Aug. 26, 1757, m. David Fay Dec. 25, 1777.
529. 12 Ezra, April 14, 1761. (197)
530. 13 Tirzah, March 18, 1763, m. Benjamin Angier.

(88) IV. ABSALOM WARD [237.2] m. Mary Wilkinson at Southboro', Dec. 4, 1740, and d. there Jan. 21, 1788, aged 83. His will bears date June 26, 1777; his wid., Mary, d. there, Feb. 22, 1793. They had,

531. 1 Rhoda, b. Feb. 20, 1742, m. Jabez Newton, Dec. 21, 1769; resided and d. at Southboro'.
532. 2 Lucy, Oct. 17, 1744, m. Ezeikel Newton 3d, May 13, 1772, — next John Fessenden; resided at Westboro' and d. there his wid., about 1814 — no issue.
533. 3 Molly, April 20, 1746, m. Bezaleel Newton, Dec. 20, 1769. He settled in Ashfield. Second husband was —— Demond.
534. 4 Samuel, Jan. 1, 1747–8, settled at Cooperstown, N. Y. — had a family.
535. 5 Abigail, Dec. 15, 1749, m. Josiah Bridges of Southboro', Sept. 11, 1776; resided, and d. there.
536. 6 Erasmus, March 29, 1752, m. Hannah Chamberlain. (198)

(89) IV. URIAH WARD [241.6] m. Sarah Oaks at Marlboro', April 8, 1741, and resided there until after the birth of his first child, when he removed to Charlton; where his wife, Sarah, d. about 1785. He next m. Abigail McIntire, May 13, 1790; a widow, whose family name was Harwood. He d. at Charlton in 1791, aged 75. Inventory of his estate was taken, Nov. 1, 1791. His chil. were,

537. 1 Sybil, b. March 3, 1741–2.
538. 2 Jonas, ——, 1743, m. Persis Stow. (199)
539. 3 Elijah, ——— m. Rachel Nichols. (200)
540. 4 Annis, ——— m. Elijah Blood of Charlton, Oct. 29, 1972, and d. about 1774.
541. 5 Huldah, Dec. 21, 1751, d. unm. since 1800.
542. 6 Azubah, about 1753, d. unm., "aged 37."

Digitized by Google

543. 7 Miriam, Dec. 17, 1754, m. David Powers, Dec. 15, 1774 — settled at Croydon, Vt.
544. 8 Stephen, Sept. 17, 1757, m. Sarah Cook, and settled in State, N. Y.
545. 9 Elisha, Aug. 1, 1760, m. Thankful ——, April 15, 1782 — both d. at Worcester; no issue.

(90) IV. BENJAMIN WARD [242.7] m. Mary Oaks, (sis. of his brother's wife,) and resided at Charlton, where he d. in 1802, aged 83; inventory taken of his estate, July 8, 1802. His wife, Mary, survived him and d. there. They had,
546. 1 Levi, b. May 28, 1743, m. Hannah Merritt. (201)
547. 2 Sybil, Feb. 14, 1745, d. June 2, 1772.
548. 3 Mary, Feb. 9, 1748, m. Aaron Hobbs of Sturbridge, and d. May 19, 1768.
549. 4 Jerusha, April 19, 1750, m. Laucklan Cameron, Oct. 15, 1789, — no issue.
550. 5 Edmund, May 26, 1752, d. July 26, 1760.
551. 6 Bathsheba, Nov. 29, 1754, m. Jonathan Perry of Sturbridge.
552. 7 Artemas, April 23, 1757, m. Hannah Perry. (202)
553. 8 Nathan, Nov. 4, 1759, d. at Charlton, unm.
554. 9 David, Feb. 1, 1762, m. Naomi Comins. (203)
555. 10 Benjamin, June 30, 1767, m. Lucy Thompson. (204)

FIFTH GENERATION.

(91) V. WILLIAM WARD [288.3] m. Mary Cole; when, and where, not known. His brothers, if not he, were residing in Mendon about the time of their father's decease at Grafton, in 1747. William last resided at Ashford, where he d. March 27, 1778, in his 63d year. His wid., Mary, d. there, Aug. 19, 1779, aged 65. They had,
556. 1 William, b. ——. (205)
557. 2 Caleb, about 1757, m. —— (206)
558. 3 Phineas, ——. (207)
559. 4 Lucy, ——.
560. 5 Jerusha, ——.
561. 6 Mary, ——.

(92) V. JOHN WARD [291.6] m. Mary Torrey, of Mendon, Jan. 16, 1745, and resided on the line between

Digitized by Google

Mendon and Upton; part of his dwelling-house being in each of those towns. In the marriage record he is called of Upton. He removed with his family to Buckland, about 1773, where he d. in 1805, aged 75. Besides their second and third chil., that d. young, they had,

562. 1 Josiah, b. Jan. 20, 1748, m. Polly Wiswall. (208)
563. 2 Susanna, Nov. 29, 1760, m. David Alden, jr. (209)
564. 3 Luke, April 16, 1763, m. Molly Davis. (210)
565. 4 Jeremiah, Sept. 14, 1765, m. Hannah Ward [1970.1]. (211)
566. 5 Polly, Jan. 11, 1768, m. William Hook, at Buckland, May 26, 1800.

(93) V. DANIEL WARD [293.8] m. Hannah Harroon, and resided at Coleraine until the close of the last French war, when he removed to Conway; he was next of Ashfield, and last of Buckland, where he d. Sept. 12, 1812, aged 80. His chil. were,

567. 1 Catharine, b. ———, m. Joel Gillis, and d. at Northampton, N. Y.
568. 2 John, March 21, 1760, m. Rachel Spinney. (212)
569. 3 Alexander, ——— m. Polly Sherwin. (213)
570. 4 Elijah, ———, m. Lydia Flowers, and resides at Chagrin, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
571. 5 Tirzah, ———, m. Josiah Drake, and d. at Antwerp, New York.
572. 6 Moses, ———, m. Thankful Lyon, — reside in Virginia.
573. 7 Mabel, ———, m. Enock Dole, and d. at Shelburne.

(94) V. DANIEL WARD [295.1] m. Rhoda, and was of Glastenbury, Ct., from 1771, to 1797; and probably d. soon after. His chil. were,

574. 1 Thomas, b. ———, m. Eunice Hodge, of Glastenbury, Ct., Nov. 14, 1787.
575. 2 Rhoda, ———, m. —— Cooley, who was of Glastenbury, Ct., 1802.
576. 3 Eunice, ———, m. —— Bartlett, who was of East Haddam, Ct., 1802.
577. 4 Sarah, ———, m. —— Taylor, who was of East Hartford, Ct., 1802.
578. 5 Abijah, ———, residing in N. Y., 1802, — "all heirs of Daniel Ward, deceased."

Digitized by Google

(95) V. GEORGE WARD [299.2] m. Abigail Mirick, Jan. 23, 1754; b. Dec. 13, 1734, dau. of Samuel, b. 1690; son of John, (all of Newton,) who d. 1706. George resided at Newton, and d. there March 2, 1773, in his 42d year; his wid., Abigail, settled his estate, and was appointed guardian of their chil., viz:

579. 1 Elisha, b. April 8, 1755, living June 5, 1773.
580. 2 Mary, July 14, 1757, d. Sept., 1758.
581. 3 Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1759, m. Job Hyde. (214)
582. 4 Anna, Feb. 11, 1762, m. Nathaniel Norcross. (215)
583. 5 James, Dec. 29, 1767, living June 5, 1773.

(96) V. JOHN WARD [300.1] m. Abigail Craft, of Newton, May 13, 1761; b. 1734, dau. of Col. Moses, b. 1704; son of Samuel, b. 1667; son of Samuel, b. 1637; son of Griffin Craft, of Roxbury; the birth of whose son, John, July 10, 1630, is the first on record there. John Ward resided and died at Newton, May 8, 1781, aged 46. His wid., Abigail, m. Joshua Flagg, of Newton, 1793. The chil. of John and Abigail were,

584. 1 Samuel, b. Dec. 5, 1762, m. Esther Murdock. (216)
585. 2 Olive, Feb. 25, 1764, m. Moses Stone. (217)
586. 3 Martha, Feb. 5, 1766, m. Joseph Jackson, jr. (218)
587. 4 Moses, July 6, 1768, d. unm. Sept. 4, 1800.
588. 5 Ephraim, Sept. 1, 1771, d. unm. Nov. 5, 1797.
589. 6 Bulah, March 10, 1778, d. Sept., 1793.
590. 7 William, May 18, 1780, m. Mary Bennett. (219)

(97) V. JOHN MURDOCK, of Newton, b. 1727, son of John, b. 1696; son of Robert, of Roxbury and Newton, m. Mary Ward, [301.2] April 14, 1760, and removed, supposed, to Uxbridge, after having the following chil. at Newton.

591. 1 John, b. March 6, 1761, d. 1765.
592. 2 Mehitable, May 20, 1763.
593. 3 Mary, Feb. — 1765, d. young.
594. 4 Sarah, Aug. 30, 1766.
595. 5 John, Aug. 21, 1768.
596. 6 Amasa, July 28, 1772.
597. 7 George, Feb. 21, 1775.
598. 8 Mary, Dec. 27, 1778.

(98) V. AARON MURDOCK, of Cambridge, b. 1735, brother of preceding John, m. Lydia Ward [302.3]

Digitized by Google

May 13, 1759, and resided at Cambridge. Their chil. were,

599. 1 Samuel, b. — 1761.
600. 2 Lois, May 17, 1763.
601. 3 Caty, March 2, 1765.
602. 4 Joseph, May 17, 1767.

(99) V. RICHARD WARD [303.4] m. Margaret Chandler, at Brookline, Sept. 16, 1764, and settled at Amherst, N. H.; where, or at Mount Vernon, once a part of Amherst, he was a Dea. of the church. He removed to Chester, Vt., in Feb., 1794, and d. there 27th Dec. next, following, aged 56. His wid., Margaret, d. there in March, 1812. Their chil., all b. in N. H., were,

603. 1 William, b. — 1765, a Physician, and settled in Maine.
604. 2 Margaret, — 1767, d. unm. at Andover, Vt., 1841.
605. 3 Mary, — 1768, m. Caleb Barton. (221)
606. 4 Sarah, — 1772, d. unm., 1792.
607. 5 Richard, — 1774, m. Hannah Smith. (222)
608. 6 Ephraim, — 1777, m. Patty Snow. (223)
609. 7 Zachariah Chandler, 1781, m. Betsey Willard. (224)
610. 8 John, — 1784, m. Sally Lord. (225)
611. 9 Thomas, — 1788, m. Rebecca Gerald, and resided at Northfield, Vt., where he d. in April, 1849, — no issue.

(100) V. Rev. EPHRAIM WARD, [304.5] H. U., 1763; ord., Brookfield, Oct. 23, 1771, m. Nov. 28, 1771, Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1743, dau. of Rev. Samuel Dexter, of Dedham, H. U. 1720, ord. Dedham, May, 1724; d. there Jan. 29, 1755, in his 55th year; b. at Malden, Oct. 23, 1700; son of John, (whose wife was Winnifred Sprague,) son of Thomas or Richard, the latter of whom, with wife Bridget, was of Charlestown, in 1644; sons of Thomas Dexter, of Lynn, Freeman, 1631, and bought Nahant of the Indian Chief, Poquanam, for a suit of clothes. Mary, wife of Rev. Ephraim Ward, d. at Brookfield, May 13, 1775. He next m. Mary, dau. of Benjamin Coleman, Esq., of Boston, Oct. 13, 1777; she d. at Brookfield, Oct. 27, 1809; he next m. Elizabeth, May 16, 1811, wid. of Capt. Phineas Upham, of Brookfield, who d. there in June, 1810, aged 71. Rev. E. Ward

Digitized by Google

d. there Feb. 9, 1818, in his 77th year, and 47th of his ministry. His wid., Elizabeth, d. at Boston, March 14, 1831. His chil. were,

612. 1 Samuel Dexter, b. Jan. 16, 1773, m. Lucretia Gaylord. (226)
613. 2 William, April 4, 1775, d. of small pox, March 26, 1777.
614. 3 Pemberton, Jan. 15, 1778, m. Isabel Wetherell. (227)
615. 4 Mary, Nov. 20, 1779, m. Thomas Stickney. (228)
616. 5 Susan, Jan. 30, 1781, m. Elijah Davenport. (229)
617. 6 Phebe, Oct. 7, 1783, m. Joseph Cutler. (230)
618. 7 Benja. Colman, Nov. 18, 1784, m. Eliza Snelling. (231)
619. 8 William, (Haven*) Dec. 10, 1786, m. Catharine Callender. (232)
620. 9 John, (George*) June 19, 1791, d. unm. Sept. 12, 1840.

* Haven and George, added by Legislature.

(101) V. JONATHAN EDMANDS, Jr., of Framingham, b. 1728, son of Jona., b. 1705; son of Jona., b. 1669; son of Daniel, b. 1628; son of Walter Edmands, of Concord, who d. at Charlestown July 13, 1667, m. Hannah Ward [305.6] June 13, 1776, his third wife — she d. at Framingham, Dec. 6, 1812, aged 71; and he, Jan. 8, 1816, aged 87. They had,

621. 1 Jonathan, b. March 6, 1777, m. Lucy Nurse, b. 1782, dau. of John, b. 1756; son of Abraham, b. 1732; son of John, b. 1701; son of John, son of Francis, of Salem village, whose wife, Rebecca, was hung during the witchcraft delusion, July 19, 1692.

(102) V. EDWARD WARD [307.1] m. Desire Whitney, of Roxbury, March 9, 1769. They resided at Newton a few years, where their two first chil. were b.; after which they removed to Athol, now Orange, where his wife, Desire, d. June 23, 1778, aged 26. He next m. Dolly Twichell, of Athol, and d. at Orange, Sept. 2, 1817, aged 73. His wid., Dolly, d. Feb. 8, 1842, aged 83. His chil. were,

622. 1 Amos, b. Nov. 24, 1769, m. Sarah Barnet. (233)
—— Sally, Oct. 7, 1771, d. infant.
623. 2 Sally, June 26, 1780, m. Calvin Mayo, of Orange, and d. there.
624. 3 Nathan, March 28, 1782, m. Clarissa Albee. (234)

Digitized by Google

(108) V. JOSEPH WARD [323.1] m. Esther ——, and resided at Natick a few years, and then removed to parts unknown. They had, at Natick,

669. 1 Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1778.
670. 2 William, Aug. 5, 1784.

(109 V. JOEL WARD [325.1] m. Elizabeth Woodward, at Ashfield, Ct., Jan. 16, 1773, and resided there until his death, about 1832. His wid. is living, and resides there. They had,

671. 1 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1773.
672. 2 Hannah, May 25, 1775.
673. 3 Patty, July 3, 1779.
674. 4 Phebe, Oct. 22, 1782.
675. 5 Ichabod, Nov. 21, 1786, m. Abigail Storrs. (246)

(110) V. NATHANIEL WARD [326.1] m. Hannah Bacheller, of Upton, in 1773, and settled at Grafton, where he d. March 17, 1793, in his 59th year. His wid., Hannah, survived him but nine days, and d. there in her 46th year. A double gr. stone in the burying-ground at G., marks their resting place. Their chil. were,

Asa, b. — 1774, d. 1776.

676. 1 Sally, — 1776, d. 1777.
677. 2 Sally, July 22, 1778, m. Selah Chapin, jr. (247)
678. 3 Asa, Feb. 26, 1780; was several years a merchant in Boston, and d. at Cincinnati, O., of cholera, June 26, 1849, unm.
679. 4 Anna, Jan. 28, 1782, m. Elisha Chapin. (248)
680. 5 Oliver, Dec. 3, 1783, m. Betsy Phillips. (249)

(111) V. Col. JOSEPH WARD [328.3] was in single life at the commencement of the Revolutionary war — prior to that eventful period, he had become conspicuous for his ardent patriotism, and his many spirited contributions to the public prints, filled with touching appeals to his fellow-citizens to defend their rights, let come what would. Gen. Ward, upon taking command of the army at Cambridge, appointed him his aid-de-camp and secretary; his orderly book, for the most part, is in the hand writing of Col. Ward. He was afterwards appointed Muster-master General by Gen. Washington, taken prisoner at Long Island, in the latter part of the year 1778,

Digitized by Google

and exchanged in April, 1779; for the procurement of which the Executive Council of Massachusetts had warmly interceded. In a letter of grateful acknowledgments to that body for this distinguished favor, he says: "It is a new incitement to exertions in the cause of freedom; and may that hour alone, which closes my life, terminate my efforts for the happiness of my country." He rejoined the army and continued in the service until Feb., 1780; when he returned and settled in Boston, where he m. Prudence, Nov. 30, 1784, daughter of Jacob Bird, of Dorchester, and b. Feb. 28, 1765. Some years after he removed to Newton, his native town, which he represented in the Gen. Court. In 1804, he returned with his family to Boston, and d. there Feb. 14, 1812, aged 75. His wid., Prudence, d. at Concord, March 9, 1844. They had,

681. 1 Elisabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1785, d. at Roxbury, unm., April 16, 1813.

682. 2 Joseph, Aug. 21, 1787, d. at Newton Nov. 30, 1792.

683. 3 Myra, Nov. 3, 1789, d. at Roxbury, unm., May 26, 1812.

684. 4 Joseph, Nov. 11, 1793, d. at Boston, unm., Sept. 21, 1833.

685. 5 Prudence, Oct. 6, 1795, living, unm., 1850.

686. 6 Caroline, Nov. 15, 1797, m. Rev. Edmund Q. Sewall. (250)

687. 7 Dennis, Nov. 1, 1799, m. Mary Watson. (251)

688. 8 Geo. Washington, Aug. 8, 1802, m. Susan C. Dehanne, of the city of N. Y., May, 1841, and resides at Brooklyn, N. Y., — no issue.

Extract from an obituary notice of the death of Col. Ward, published in the Columbian Centinel, Boston, Feb. 22, 1812: —

"In tracing the actions of the amiable patriot who has now closed his virtuous career, we behold him, at the commencement of hostilities in 1775, animating his fellow-countrymen by his example and his counsels — pourtraying the dangers that were about to assail them, and exhibiting the firmness with which such dangers should be met. He stood among the first to unsheath his sword, and defend the violated rights of his country. Distinguished by sentiments elevated and patriotic as these, he was selected as the Aid-de-Camp of the Commander in Chief. He afterwards received the appointment of

Digitized by Google

Muster-master General, with the rank of Colonel. In 1780, this office was associated with that of Inspector General of Discipline. Col. Ward acquiesced with satisfaction in this arrangement, and received in a style, equally flattering to his character and his conduct, the approbation of Gen. Washington for the exemplary manner in which he had discharged the duties of his office. With dignity he retired from the army, possessed of the affection and esteem of his brother officers and soldiers. His talents adorned, and his virtues were the charm of private life. The influence of religion over his mind, was equally conspicuous, whether warmed by the genial sun of prosperity, or chilled by the winter blasts of adversity. In public transactions, Justice was the pole star, and truth the guide of his conduct.

Firmly relying on this foundation, he considered, that he rested on that which would never fail; with confidence he vested his fortune in evidences of property guaranteed by the public engagements of his country, and in titles to land granted and sanctioned by the faith of the Legislature of a State. To the last moment of his life, he advocated his claims with a clearness of conception, and a strength of argument, the truth of which must ever be felt and admired. Although he is dead, the principles of justice and good faith still live; and that the widow and the orphan may yet feel their influence, is the prayer of a sincere friend to suffering virtue." It may be here remarked, that ever since his death, *justice has been in a profound sleep.*

(112) V. NATHANIEL CHENEY, of Sutton, m. Margaret Ward [333.8] Dec. 6, 1769, and resided at S., where she d. May 20, 1775, aged 29. They had,

689. 1 Anna, b. Sept. 18, 1771, m. Nathan White, of Spencer, Nov. 30, 1797.

690. 2 Sarah, April 18, 1773, m. John Gleason, of Spencer, in 1805.

(113) V. CALEB MORSE, of Sutton, b. 1753; son of Capt. Moody, b. 1719; son of Anthony, b. 1688; son of Joshua, of Newbury, b. 1653; son of Anthony, b. Eng. 1606, came to Newbury, 1635, and d. 1686, m. Lucy Ward, [335.10] of Newton, Nov. 20, 1776, and resided at Sutton until after the births of their chil.; when

Digitized by Google

they removed to Spencer, where she d. March 12, 1810, aged 60. They had,

691. 1 Joseph Ward, b. Nov. 8, 1778.
692. 2 Oliver, Feb. 7, 1781.
693. 3 Mindwell, March 9, 1783.
694. 4 Nancy, July 4, 1785.
695. 5 Caleb Moody, Feb. 27, 1788.

(114) V. Dea. ENOCH WARD [336.11] m. Sarah Allen at Newton, June 17, 1784; her native place was East Sudbury, now Wayland. He resided at Newton, West Parish, where he was a Dea. of Rev. Mr. Greenough's chh., and d. Oct. 13, 1789, in his 37th year. His wid., Sarah, m. Nathan Park 3d, of Newton, Aug. 24, 1793. Chil. of Enoch and Sarah were,

696. 1 Asa, b. June 2, 1786, (altered by Legislature to Lauriston,) m. J. A. Cook. (252)
697. 2 Charles, Oct. 26, 1788, d. unm., May 25, 1819.

(115) V. JOHN WARD, [339.2] of Newton, m. Mary Kingsbury, of Needham, 1806, and resided at Newton, where he d. Oct. 20, 1806, aged 62. Mary, his wid., survives and resides there. Their chil. were,

698. 1 Rebecca Parker, b. Oct. 2, 1808, living, unm., 1850.
699. 2 Joseph, Aug. 20, 1810, d. Sept., 1810.
700. 3 John, Aug. 8, 1812, d. Oct., 1810

(116) V. ENOCH WARD [345.2] m. Mary, b. 1759, dau. of Dr. Ezra Carter, of Concord, N. H., and settled at Plymouth in that State, where he d. July, 1825, aged 76, and his wid., Mary, Oct. 6, 1843, aged 84. They had,

701. 1 Samuel, b. July 22, 1778, m. Sarah Read. (253)
702. 2 Mary, Dec. 6, 1779, m. David Hazeltine. (254)
703. 3 Tamasin Ireland, Aug. 4, 1781, m. Edmund Bartlett. (255)
704. 4 Judith, Aug. 24, 1783, m. Edmund Durgen. (256)
705. 5 Nathan, June 5, 1785, m. Susannah Smith March 6, 1830, — resides at Brownington, Vt. She d. Aug. 13, 1842, — no issue.
706. 6 Enoch, Dec. 7, 1786, m. Lydia Church. (257)
707. 7 Benjamin, March 17, 1789, m. Deborah Church. (258)
708. 8 Ezra Carter, March 17, 1791, m. Elizabeth Harris. (259)
709. 9 John, Jan. 19, 1793, m. Mary Lawrence Webster. (260)
710. 10 George W., Feb. 8, 1798, m. Jemima Emerson. (261)
711. 11 James Otis, Oct. 1, 1800, d. at Plymouth, N. H., unm., June 30, 1827.

Digitized by Google

(117) V. SAMUEL DEARBORN, b. 1746, m. Abigail Ward [349.6] July 22, 1777, and resided in N. H.; she d. Sept. 16, 1841, in her 86th year. They had,

712. 1 Abigail, b. March 27, 1778, m. Isaac Melvin in 1795; went to Windsor, Ohio.
713. 2 Samuel, Jan. 7, 1780, m. Elizabeth Bartlett in 1802, and d. at Plymouth, N. H., in 1813.
714. 3 Tamasin, Sept. 19, 1781, m. Nathan Harris in 1805, and d. at Plymouth in 1835.
715. 4 Tirzah, Oct. 5, 1783, m. Jacob Perkins in 1803, and d. at Hebron, N. H., in 1812.
716. 5 Nathan, Sept. 4, 1785, m. Sarah Seely in 1812, and Lucy Perkins of Hebron, N. H., in 1814.
717. 6 Miriam, Aug. 10, 1787, m. Thomas Cox in 1806, and Ezeikel Hoit in 1833.
718. 7 Hannah, July 5, 1789, d. young.
719. 8 Benjamin, July 8, 1791, m. Ruth Gill in 1816, and Lydia M. Young in 1836.
720. 9 Jonathan, June 8, 1793, m. Nancy Walker in 1815, and resides at Havana, Illinois.
721. 10 Luther, June 16, 1795, m. Julia Shurtliff, in Ohio, in 1817, and d. there in 1819.
722. 11 Hannah, June 27, 1798, m. Charles Baker in 1822 — reside at Orrington, Me.
723. 12 Eliza, March 25, 1803, m. Oran Scott in 1836,— reside at Newark, N. J.

(118) V. ISAAC WARD [351.8] m. Polly Thurlo, April 17, 1788, b. April 15, 1765. They resided at Plymouth, N. H., where he d. Feb. 27, 1816, aged 78. Of his chil., no information has been had more than their names, and where they were residing in 1846; when nine of them were said to be living, married, and had families. They were,

724. 1 Polly, b. ———, resided at Bangor, Me.
725. 2 Isaac, ———, d. infant.
726. 3 Isaac, ———, resided at Plymouth, N. H.
727. 4 Sally, ———, " at Hampstead, "
728. 5 Moses, ———, " at Cambridgeport, Mass.
729. 6 Ira, ———, " at do. "
730. 7 Zilpha, ———, " at Plymouth, N. H.
731. 8 Abraham, ———" at Rumney, N. H.
732. 9 Eliza, ———, " at Cambridge, Mass.
733. 10 Nathan, Dec. 13, 1807, and resided at Plymouth, N. H.

Digitized by Google

(119) V. BENJAMIN WARD [352.9] m. Mary Bartlett, and d. Sept., 1816, aged 55. His wid., Mary, afterwards removed to Hanover, N. H., where she resided some years. From there she went to Lynn, and d. May 7, 1739, aged 72. They had,

734. 1 Milton, b. about 1809. (262)

735. 2 Myra, ———, living at Lynn, 1839, unm.; removed, and said not to be living, 1846.

(120) V. Rev. JONATHAN WARD, [355.12] D. C., 1792; was ord. at New Milford, now Alna, Me., Sept., 1796; dismissed, Aug., 1818, and retired to Plymouth, N. H., where he officiated in his sacred calling until 1829, and subsequently in various places to 1846. He m. Philenia Gay Whitaker, Aug., 1798; b. April 6, 1776, and d. April 25, 1825. He yet survives, and resides at Brentwood, N. H. They had,

736. 1 Jonathan, b. Nov. 30, 1800, D. C. 1822; ord. Biddeford, Me., 1825, and d. unm. Feb. 8, 1826.

737. 2 James Wilson, May 21, 1803; D. C. 1826; m. Hetta Lord Hays. (263)

738. 3 Philenia, Oct. 16, 1804, m. Frederick Robinson. (264)

739. 4 Laura Elizabeth, May 7, 1807, m. Rev. Lucius M. Purdy. (265)

(121) V. ISAAC STAFFORD m. Eunice Ward [356.13] March, 1805. They had,

740. 1 George L., b. ———, m. Samantha Cowdin, Feb. 22, 1838.

741. 2 William W., ———, m. Eleanor Van Horn in 1829, and d. Nov., 1837.

742. 3 Joseph C., ———, m. Lorinda Gardner, Feb. 17, 1835.

743. 4 Lydia W., ———, d. July 18, 1838.

744. 5 Laura E., ———

745. 6 Caroline, ———, m. Freeman R. How, June 3, 1842.

746. 7 Charles F., ———, m. Lucy J. Montgomery, Jan. 22, 1846.

747. 8 Martha J., ———, d. May 17, 1841.

(122) V. URIAH WARD [357.1] m. Elizabeth Ingraham, at Union, Ct., Oct. 20, 1737. In the marriage record at Union, she is called Elizabeth *Vigram*. They

Digitized by Google

resided, and their chil. were b. there. He d. at Monson, May 11, 1790, in his 76th year. They had,

748. 1 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1738, m. —— Bascom.
749. 2 Chloe, } Feb. 9, 1739–40. d. March 17, 1740.
750. 3 Rachel, }
751. 4 William, July 13, 1741, m. Sarah Collins. (266)
752. 5 Anna, April 2, 1744, m. —— Scott.
753. 6 Tabitha, Oct. 14, 1746, d. Sept. 26, 1748.
754. 7 Mindwell, June 11, 1749, m. —— Grover, and d. Feb., 1826,— no issue.
575. 8 Comfort, April 9, 1752, m. —— Green, and d. Feb., 1826,— no issue.

Lt. Uriah Ward, who d. at Palmer, June, 1820, aged 74, hence b. about 1746, is supposed to have been a descendant of William [34.2], of Union, Ct. His paternity is not ascertained. He was father of Asa, of Palmer, many years Dep. Sheriff, whose son John, Esq., resides at Palmer.

(123) V. JOHN WARD [358.2] m. Abigail Walker, at Union, Ct., Oct. 10, 1739, and resided there. She d. Jan. 5, 1746–7. He next m. Abigail Heath, of Tolland, Ct., March 27, 1748, and removed to Belchertown, Mass., where he d. in 1800, aged 84. His wid., Abigail, d. there Feb. 21, 1813, aged 82. The five first of his chil. have their births on Union records, — viz.,

756. 1 Sarah, b. about 1740, m. Jonah Drake. (267)
757. 2 Dorcas, June 24, 1742, d. Dec. 4, 1748.
758. 3 Eunice, Dec. 15, 1744, m. Capt. Sherman, of Brimfield, where they d. without issue.
759. 4 John, Jan. 1, 1747, d. June 20, 1747.
760. 5 Aaron, Oct. 11, 1748, d. Nov. 1, 1748.
761. 6 John, about 1749, m. Bethia Fuller. (268)
762. 7 Benjamin, " 1851, m. Mary Clough. (269)
763. 8 Tirzah, " 1753, m. Richard Lull. (270)
764. 9 Zeruiah, Nov. 27, 1754, m. Samuel Ward [780.4].
765. 10 Sybil, Dec. 7, 1756, m. Benjamin Clough. (271)
766. 11 Mehitable, Feb. 6, 1759, m. John Pease. (272)
767. 12 Ruth, April 21, 1761, m. Guild Wilson, of Belchertown, June, 1780, — removed to Hebron, N. Y.
768. 13 Hepzibah, June 1, 1765, m. Ebenezer Hanks. (273)
769. 14 Beulah, Aug. 20, 1767, m. Samuel White of Pelham, Feb. 20, 1787,— removed to Madison, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

770. 15 Moses, Oct. 29, 1769, m. Rachel Convers. (274)
771. 16 Ebenezer, July 19, 1773, m. Rebecca Randall. (275)

(124) V. EBENEZER WARD [359.3] m. Anna Peache, at Union, Ct., June 23, 1748; where he resided, and d. Oct. 25, 1767, in his 49th year. His chil. were,
772. 1 Christopher, b. Nov. 5, 1757, m. Sarah Morgan. (276)
773. 2 Rebecca, } May 21, 1761. supposed m. James
774. 3 Elijah, }
Lafflin, at Union, Ct., Jan. 31, 1782.
775. 4 Amasa, July 31, 1763.
776. 5 Eleanor, April 3, 1767.

(125) V. MOSES WARD [360.4] m. Eunice Rood, at Union, Ct., March 3, 1746; where he resided and d. before 1770; in which year his father executed a deed to his "beloved gr.-children, the heirs of Moses Ward." His chil. were,
777. 1 Rachel, b. Nov. 28, 1747.
778. 2 Joanna, Nov. 11, 1749.
779. 3 Mary, ——— 1750.
780. 4 Samuel, Sept. 17, 1754, m. Zeruiah Ward [764.9]. (277)
781. 5 Olive, May 4, 1757.

(126) V. OBADIAH WARD [361.5] m. Esther Ruggles. They resided at Union, Ct., a few years, where their first child was b., and probably their second; a record of whose birth is not found. He next appears on the records of Stafford, Ct., where the births of four of his chil. are found. He was subsequently of Belchertown and South Hadley, and thence removed to Cambridge, N. Y., where he was living in 1808, then at the age of 83. His chil. were,
782. 1 David, b. July 31, 1750.
783. 2 Obadiah, Dec. — 1752, m. Priscilla Eaton. (278)
784. 3 Rachel, April 22, 1755, d. young.
785. 4 Elihu, Aug. 29, 1757, m. Deborah Pratt, of Belchertown, Feb. 26, "17," supposed 1780, and was of Cambridge, N. Y., in 1808.
786. 5 Jonathan, April 30, 1760. d. young.
787. 6 Anna, March 16, 1764, d. young.

(127) V. JESSE WARD [363.7] m. Elizabeth Abbe, at Union, Ct., May 22, 1754; where they resided and had

Digitized by Google

the births of the following chil. recorded. After 1769 there is no record of the family there. They had,

788. 1 John, b. May 15, 1755, m. Judith Ayres, at Belchertown, Oct. 26, 1780.
789. 2 Abigail, Dec. 11, 1757.
790. 3 Lucena, May 2, 1766.
791. 4 Lois, May 8, 1768.
792. 5 Humphrey, Nov. 16, 1769.

(128) V. JACOB WARD [373.1] m. Irena Jones, at Somers, Ct., Aug. 22, 1746; both then called of Somers. He resided, and d. there, Nov. 11, 1803, in his 77th year. His chil. were,

793. 1 Irena, Feb. 22, 1746–7.
794. 2 Jacob, March 7, 1748. d. Jan. 21, 1754.
795. 3 Ame, Oct. 20, 1749.
796. 4 John, April 17, 1752, d. Nov., 1754.
797. 5 Hannah, Jan. 25, 1754.
798. 6 Jacob, Jan. 11, 1756, m. Mary Kibbe. (279)
799. 7 John, May 3, 1757.
800. 8 Amos, Aug. 25, 1759, d. infant.
801. 9 Benjamin, March 11, 1762.
802. 10 Amos, April 13, 1763, d. infant.
11 Amos, April 8, 1764, d. Nov., 1767.
12 Anna, Jan. 27, 1767, d. Nov. 13, 1767.
13 Ami, Feb. 28, 1769. } These are called sons on the
14 Abi, July 25, 1771. } records of births. Names, probably, contracted.

(129) V. PETER WARD [375.3] m. Lucretia Jones, at Somers, Ct., Sept. 20, 1750; where their children have their births recorded. "He d. in the Havana expedition, Nov. 24, 1762," aged 32. They had,

803. 1 Peter, b. Jan. 29, 1750–1, m. Sarah Garfield. (280)
804. 2 Lucretia, Dec. 15, 1754, d. Dec. 18, 1754.
805. 3 Abner, July — 1757, m. Hannah Garfield. (281)
806. 4 Benjamin, March 5, 1759, m. Betsy —— (282)

(130) V. JAMES WARD [376.4] m. Bethia Wood (both of Somers) Feb. 14, 1754. They had the following chil. b. there; after which they disappear from Somers, and are said to have removed to Torrington, Ct. As a Deborah Ward, relict of James Ward, d. at Somers, Ct., Oct. 23, 1828, he may have had a second

Digitized by Google

wife,— or she may have been the "relict" of his son James.

807. 1 Judith, b. May 6, 1754.
808. 2 James, Feb. 22, 1758.
809. 3 Susanna, — 23, 1760.
810. 4 Roxana, Dec. 4, 1763.
811. 5 Amos, April 16, 1775, m. Abigail —— (283)
812. 6 Asenath, Dec. 18, 1781.

(131) V. AMOS WARD [377.5] m. Keziah Jones (both of Somers, Ct.,) Jan. 25, 1759, where he resided and d. July 26, 1759, in his 25th year. His wid., Keziah, m. Noadiah Kibbe, at Somers, Feb. 16, 1763. Amos and Keziah had,

813. 1 Kerziah, b. Sept. 18, 1759 — posthumous.

(132) V. NOAH PEASE, of Somers, m. Mary Ward [378.6] March 23, 1762. They resided there, and had,

814. 1 Giles, b. April 13, 1763, m. Jerusha Pitkin, Sept. 7, 1786.
815. 2 Hannah, July 17, 1769, m. Calvin Pitkin, Sept. 29, 1785.

(133) V. FRANCIS BRIGHAM, of New Marlboro', b. 1725, son of Jedediah, b. 1693; son of Samuel, (both of Marlboro',) b. at Cambridge, 1652; son of Thomas, (wife, Mercie,) from England, and of Cambridge 1636, freeman, 1637, and d. there 1653, m. Phebe Ward, [381.1] at New Marlboro', of which he was one of the first settlers. He resided there, and kept a public house during the Revolutionary war, and d. about 1810,— having survived his wife, Phebe, about ten years. Their children were,

816. 1 Artemas, b. ——— m. —— Cornish, and resided at N. M.; where he was Dea. of the chh., and d. about 1802; father of Polly, Clarissa, Artemas Ward, Perly, Cynthia, Henry, Pliny, Betsy, and Cornish.
817. 2 Lucretia, ——— m. Jonathan Harmar, of N. M.; father of Jonathan, William, Lovisa, Origen, and Belinda.
818. 3 Origen, ——— was Physician and Surgeon in Revo. war,— m. Eleanor Soule, and d. at Schoharie, N. Y., without issue.
819. 4 Jedediah, ——— m. —— Clark, and d. at Ver-

Digitized by Google

non, N. Y.; father of Candace, Emma, George, and Henry Augustus, a lawyer in Western N. Y.

820. 5 Candace, ———, m. Seth Norton, and d. without issue.

821. 6 Catharine, ——— m. Maj. Jonathan Chapman, of Chatham, N. Y.,— no issue.

822. 7 John, ——— m. Phebe Clark, and d. at Chatham, N. Y.; father of Rev. John C., Sec. of Bible Society, in city N. Y., and of Harvey, Amariah, Eliza, Lewis, and Phebe.

823. 8 Francis, ——— d. at Syracuse, N. Y., unm.

824. 9 Sophia, ——— resides at Westfield, N. Y., unm.

(134) V. JABEZ WARD [384.4] m. Jemima Allen, cousin german of Col. Ethan Allen, of Vt. When and where m., and where they first resided, is not known. Their 5th, 6th, and 7th chil. have their births on Mendon records. He was last of New Marlboro'; where he was a Magistrate, and d. Aug. 17, 1786, aged 52. His chil. were,

825. 1 Therina, b. May 4, 1756, m. Henry Hyde. (284)

826. 2 Catharine, Oct. 22, 1757, m. —— Gaylord. (285)

827. 3 Phebe, Dec. 23, 1758, d. March, 1759.

828. 4 Jabez, Feb. 22, 1760, m. Eleanor Warner. (286)

829. 5 Ralph, May 20, 1762, m. Lorain Butler. (287)

830. 6 Thaddeus, March 2, 1764.

831. 7 Elihu, Sept. 1, 1765, m. Jerusha Bryant. (288)

832. 8 Calvin, Jan. 15, 1769, m. Lovisa Gillet. (289)

833. 9 Phebe, April 12, 1770, m. —— Langdon. (290)

834. 10 Lucy, June 9, 1776, m. Jacob Spaulding. (291)

(135) V. GEN. JOHN ASHLEY, of Sheffield, b. Sept. 26, 1736; Y. C. 1756; m. Louisa Ward [386.6] May 20, 1762, at N. M., and resided at Sheffield — read law, but did not practice it for a profession — merchant, and many years represented that town in the Gen. Court; rose through the several grades to the rank of Maj. General, and took an active part in suppressing Shay's rebellion. His wife, Louisa, d. at Sheffield, April 2, 1769, aged 30. He m. a second time, and d. there Nov. 5, 1799, in his 64th year, and was buried with military honors. He was son of Judge John Ashley, of Shef., b. at Westfield, in 1709; son of John, Esq., of Springfield, b. 1669; son of David, of

Digitized by Google

do., b. 1642; son of Robert, who was of Springfield, 1639. The chil. of John and Louisa were,

835. 1 Louisa, b. March 10, 1763, m. Samuel B. Sheldon. (292)
836. 2 John, Jan. 11, 1767, m. Asenath Keyes,— rose to the rank of Col. and d. Dec. 22, 1828,— father of Harvey, Louisa, Maria, Emeline, Eliza, Jane, John, and Robert.

(136) V. JEDEDIAH WARD, [387.7] of New Marlboro', m. Esther Post, at Hebron, Ct., and resided at N. M.; where he d. April 10, 1805, in his 64th year. His wid., Esther, d. Nov. 3, 1809, aged 65. Their children were,

837. 1 Edmund, b. Sept. 5, 1767, m. Hannah Canfield. (293)
838. 2 Lovisa, July 18, 1769, m. Seth Norton, of N. M., and d. there June 15, 1843.
839. 3 Gardiner, Dec. 8, 1771, d. Oct. 28, 1788.
840. 4 Welthea, Nov. 8, 1773, m. Miles Jordan, of N. M., and d. Aug. 28, 1814.
841. 5 Jedediah, March 13, 1776, m. Catharine Gaylord. (294)
842. 6 Esther, Aug. 7, 1778, m. Salmon Kassan, of N. M., Oct. 25, 1797, and d. there June 9, 1841, — no issue.
843. 7 Sylvester, March 20, 1781, d. March 22, 1793.
844. 8 Josiah S., June 1, 1783, m. Sarah Granger. (295)
845. 9 Chauncy, Sept. 2, 1787, d. unm. at Ithica, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1809.

(137) V. OBADIAH WARD, [388.8] of New Marlboro', m. Molly Church, of that place, and resided there, — represented N. M. in the Legislature, and in Oct., 1802, removed to West Stockbridge. He was a Magistrate, and d. July 10, 1816, in his 75th year. His wife, Molly, d. there, Sept. 22, 1807, in her 58th year. Their chil. were,

846. 1 Obadiah, b. April 11, 1771, m. Lydia Smith. (296)
847. 2 Clarissa, March 15, 1773, m. Jonathan Hitchcock. (297)

(138) V. WILLIAM WARD, [399.3] of Athol, was a Physician, and settled at Weston, where he m. Lucy Jones, Dec. 20, 1785, and resided there, and d. Oct. 12, 1793, in his 43d year. His chil. were,

848. 1 Lucy, b. April 17, 1787, d. June 6, 1809.
849. 2 Nancy, May 27, 1789, m. Amos Fisher, of Boston, in 1812. He d. at Boston, ——. His wid., Nancy, resides at Weston.

Digitized by Google

850. 3 Isaac Jones, Sept. 4, 1791, d. Jan. 12, 1815.
851. 4 Caroline M., June 4, 1793, d. June 23, 1809.

(139) V. SYLVANUS WARD, [400.4] of Athol, m. Hannah Goddard, dau. of Robert, of Petersham, Nov. 22, 1775, and resided at Orange, where she d. July 4, 1812, aged 60. He next m. Hannah Putnam, March 18, 1814, and d., at Orange, March 15, 1834, aged 81. His chil. were,

852. 1 Ashbel, b. May 31, 1776, m. Anna Goddard. (298)
853. 2 Betsy, June 26, 1778, m. Marshall Baker. (299)
854. 3 Oliver, May 28, 1780, m. Dolly Ward [625.4]. (300)
855. 4 Levi, May 31, 1782, m. Susanna Ward [626.5]. (301)
856. 5 Artemas, May 28, 1784, d. unm., at Orange.
857. 6 Sally, Oct. 19, 1787, m. James Stratton. (302)
858. 7 Lucy, Feb. 16, 1789, m. Caleb Johnson. (303)
859. 8 Hannah, Sept. 20, 1792, d. unm.
860. 9 Stephen, Feb. 26, 1795, m. Nabby Lord. (304)
861. 10 Sophronia A., Jan. 31, 1815, m. Humphrey Smith. (305)

(140) V. ALPHEUS WARD, [401.5] of Athol, m. Molly Raymond, of Athol, March 7, 1782, where he resided, and d. Feb. 24, 1825, aged 69. His wid., Molly, d. at Jackson, N. Y., July, 1847. His chil. were,

862. 1 Lydia, b. Oct. 4, 1782, m. Jonathan McClellan. (306)
863. 2 Daniel, June 2, 1785, m. Lydia Smith. (307)
864. 3 Nathan, May 5, 1788, m. Maria Goddard. (308)
865. 4 Polly, Oct. 29, 1790, d. unm., at Athol, July, 1817.
866. 5 Anna R., April 9, 1793, m. Jonas Fay. (309)
867. 6 Beriah, June 2, 1801, d. at Athol, Jan. 22, 1826; a member of the Senior Class at Amherst Coll.

(141) V. RUGGLES WARD, [402.6] of Athol, m. Isabel Oliver, of Athol, Nov. 2, 1780, and soon after removed to Orwell, Vt., where he d. Dec. 19, 1812, aged 44. He had,

868. 1 Sally, b. April 24, 1781.
869. 2 James, Jan. 11, 1785.
870. 3 Lydia, July 7, 1787.
871. 4 Lois, Nov. 14, 1789.
872. 5 Joel, Feb. 26, 1792.
873. 6 Betsy, Aug. 21, 1794.
874. 7 Anna, Oct. 8, 1797.
875. 8 Minerva, March 16, 1799.

Digitized by Google

876. 9 Oliver C., Jan. 2, 1802,— resided at Marion, Iowa, in 1844, in the practice of law, unm.
877. 10 Sylvanus, Feb. 17, 1805.

(142) V. CAPT. WILLIAM RAYMOND, of Royalston, m. Lydia Ward, [404.8] June, 1781; she d. May,
(143) 1782, aged 29. He next m. Sophia Ward, [403.7] sis. of his first wife, Nov. 16, 1782, and d. Sept. 26, 1834, aged 78. His wid., Sophia, d. Sept. 24, 1849, aged 88. Their chil. were,
878. 1 Alpheus, b. May 24, 1782.
879. 2 William, June 6, 1783.
880. 3 Lydia, Jan. 29, 1786, m. Stephen Richardson, of Royalston, and d. Nov. 19, 1838.
881. 4 Daniel, Sept. 13, 1788, d. Oct. 22, 1838.
882. 5 Stephen, May 29, 1791.
883. 6 Mary, June 20, 1793, m. Jonathan Wheeler, of Royalston, and d. April 30, 1830.
884. 7 Franklin, March 20, 1795.
885. 8 Sullivan, Oct. 4, 1798, m. Anna Wheeler, of Royalston, Jan. 25, 1825.
886. 9 Artemas, March 4, 1801, m. Abigail Chase, of Royalston, Nov. 29, 1832.
887. 10 Joseph S., April 14, 1803, d. infant.
888. 11 Joseph S., Sept. 9, 1805, d. Sept. 23, 1823.

(144) V. JABEZ WARD [405.9] m. Esther Humphrey, of Athol, Aug. 4, 1787, and resides at Athol, where she d. Oct. 11, 1813, aged 45. He next m. Mary Ann Osgood, a wid., of Athol, March 27, 1817; both living and residing there. He had,
889. 1 William Humphrey, b. July 22, 1788, m. Lucy Lovering. (310)
890. 2 Henry, June 16, 1791, d. June 10, 1814.
891. 3 Fanny, Nov. 13, 1793, living, unm., at Athol.
892. 4 Luseba, Feb. 22, 1796, m. Samuel Clark. (311)
893. 5 Lucretia, Jan. 13, 1799, m. Warren Richardson. (312)
894. 6 Nahum, Oct. 10, 1801, m. Susan Gurney. (313)
895. 7 Esther Humphrey, Nov. 4, 1803, m. Peter Smith. (314)
896. 8 Lyman, Feb. 3, 1807, d. March 28, 1808.
897. 9 Lyman, April 16, 1810, m. Harriet Crosby, of Billerica, and d. at Roxbury, March 5, 1847,— no issue.
898. 10 Henry Merritt, Sept. 9, 1820, m. Caroline A. Rich, of Warwick, Sept. 12, 1849,— resides at Athol.

Digitized by Google

899. 11 Sylvester Lee, March 6, 1823, m. Mary A. Conant, June 6, 1849,— resides at Roxbury.

(145) V. JOHN OLIVER, of Athol, m. Sally Ward, [406.10] July 4, 1799, and settled at Bennington, Vt., and from there removed to Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., where his wife deceased. They had several chil., names unknown.

(146) V. NAHUM WARD [407.11] m. Martha Raymond, of Athol, June 21, 1792; settled in Benson, Vt., and d. Nov. 21, 1799, in his 28th year. They had,

900. 1 Susan R., b. Dec. 20, 1793, m. Samuel Kelton, of Athol, March 18, 1818. He d. June 26, 1821, aged 31.

901. 2 Hannah S., Nov. 24, 1795, m. Sidney Holland, of Petersham, May 15, 1817; he has deceased. She resides at Orange.

902. 3 Lois K., Aug. 26, 1798, m. Capt. Andrew Stratton, of Athol, Oct. 10, 1817, and d. at Petersham. Martha, wid. of Nahum, m. David Dike, of Athol, June 17, 1801.

(147) V. JONAS WARD, [408.1] of Worcester, m. Abigail Child, [285.1] of Newton, and probably resided at Newton until after the birth of their first child, of whose birth no record is found. They were of Worcester in 1744, and of Shrewsbury in 1759; where his wife, Abigail, is supposed to have deceased before 1768; as he m. Sarah Draper, of Worcester, Dec. 1, 1768; he resided in S. until after March, 1774, when he removed to Sutton. His will bears date Nov. 9, 1791, and was presented for Probate, Oct. 2, 1792. He probably d. in Sept., 1792. It is said he d. at Oxford, but in Probate records, he is called of Sutton. His age was nearly 73. His wid., Sarah, d. at Uxbridge. His chil. were,

903. 1 Jonas, b. ———, m. Levinah Glazier. (315)

904. 2 John, July 13, 1744, d. infant.

905. 3 John, June 10, 1746, m. Mindwell Harrington. (316)

906. 4 Abigail, June 10, 1748, m. Simeon Keyes. (317)

907. 5 Elizabeth, } July 9, 1751, d. young.

908. 6 Catharine, } July 9, 1751, m. Thomas Clark, of Worcester, in 1774,— resided at Ward, now Auburn; thence to Dummerston, Vt.

909. 7 Betty, June 6, 1753, m. William Sarvey. (318)

Digitized by Google

910. 8 Dolly, June 10, 1755, m. John Hall. (319)
911. 9 Rufus, Jan. 6, 1759; went to Otter Creek, — was of Pittsford, Vt.; thence to N. Y.
912. 10 Thaddeus, Sept. 22, 1761, d. in the army, of small pox.
913. 11 Lucretia, Aug. 16, 1764, m. Daniel Harback. (320)
914. 12 Daniel, Sept. 14, 1769, m. Polly Rawson, of Uxbridge, Sept. 20, 1792; settled at Dummerston, Vt, — thence to Pittsford, Vt.
915. 13 Sarah, June 19, 1771, d. infant.
916. 14 Sarah, March 21, 1774, m. —— Finney, and went to Ackworth, Vt.; no issue.
917. 15 Polly, ——— m. Isaac Rawson, of Uxbridge; they were of Sullivan, N. H., in 1810.

(148) V. AARON WARD, [411.4] of Worcester, in 1743, at the age of 18, went to the northern frontier in company with nineteen others, under Capt. Lovell, twenty-one in all, on an exploring expedition; when near Crown Point, they discovered a small party of Indians amusing themselves in the water, and fired upon them. They then started to return; having proceeded some way and stopped to refresh themselves, they were unexpectedly overtaken by a large body of savages, ten times their number, thirsting for revenge. The company scattered; each man fought behind his own tree; some were cut off, and many killed on the spot. He and six others escaped, who were all that lived to reach home.

He afterwards followed the seas; was captured and detained seven years a prisoner in Spain. Of his family, if he had one, nothing is known.

(149) V. HENRY WARD [426.1] m. Lydia Mower, of Worcester, Jan. 2, 1752; N. S. He resided at Worcester, and d. in 1769, aged about 42. Inventory of his estate was taken Dec. 11, 1769. His wid., Lydia, m. James Trowbridge, [284.5] of Worcester, June 22, 1779, who d. there July 21, 1806, in his 90th year. His wid., Lydia, survived him several years. The chil of Henry Ward were,

918. 1 Lydia, b. March 4, 1754, m. John Ball. (321)
919. 2 Mary, April 1, 1757.
920. 3 Abigail, April 25, 1759.
921. 4 Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1761.

Digitized by Google

922. 5 Lucretia, Sept. 11, 1762.
923. 6 Henry, Aug. 16, 1764, m. Priscilla Bixby. (322)
924. 7 Samuel, Sept. 20, 1766, m. Abigail —— (323)
925. 8 Azubah, Aug. 11, 1768, m. William Parker.

(150) V. PHINEAS WARD [428.3] m. Eunice Cutting, at Worcester, April 22, 1752, and resided at Worcester. He is said to have had a second wife, Mary Hayden; if so, he had a third wife, Deborah, who survived him. He d. at Worcester, probably in the early part of the year 1810, as the inventory of his estate was taken in May of that year. His age was about 80. His chil. were, but perhaps not in this order,

926. 1 David, b. June 20, 1762, m. —— Waters. (324)
927. 2 John, ——— settled in the State of N. Y.
928. 3 Nahum, ——— " in western part of do.
— 4 Nathaniel, who went east.
— 5 Molly, ——— who d. unm.
— 6 Dolly, ——— who m. Laban Smith, of Worcester.

(151) V. WILLIAM WARD [429.4] m. Elizabeth Mower, of Worcester, April 15, 1756, and resided there, where she d. at the birth of her first child. He then entered the army as Lt., and served two campaigns against Canada. After its reduction, he m. Sarah, dau. of James Trowbridge [284.5] and Jerusha Park, of Worcester, and settled in Cummington about 1765. No record has been obtained of when or where they deceased. His chil. were, (the first by the first wife, the others by the second),

929. 1 Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1756, m. William Mitchell. (325)
930. 2 Mary, Aug. 25, 1766, m. Moses Warner. (326)
931. 3 Sarah, April 23, 1768, m. Ebenezer Huntington. (327)
932. 4 Levi, April 27, 1772, m. and settled in Illinois. (328)
933. 5 Daniel, Feb. 20, 1774, studied physic, and d. of consumption, June 29, 1794.
934. 6 Trowbridge, June 19, 1777, m. Mary Lazell. (329)
935. 7 William, May 18, 1781, m. Elizabeth Gove. (330)
936. 8 Artemas, July 14, 1783, m. Sally Dawes. (331)

(152) V. JOHN GREEN, b, at Surinam, S. A., Dec. 11, 1736, son of Nathaniel, m. Azubah Ward, [431.6] of Worcester, Dec. 26, 1758, and settled at Woodstock, Ct., where their six first chil. were b.; the others at

Digitized by Google

Stafford, Ct., where the parents deceased. Their chil. were,

937. 1 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1759, m. Daniel Phelps.
938. 2 Rufus, June 4, 1761, m. Catharine ——.
939. 3 Martha, March 10, 1763, m. Daniel Pinney.
940. 4 Daniel, March 28, 1765, m. Hannah Howell.
941. 5 Mary, May 17, 1767, m. Isaac Russell.
942. 6 Lucretia, Feb. 20, 1770, m. —— Mason.
943. 7 Azubah, July 27, 1772, m. Calvin Edson.
944. 8 Sarah, Dec. 13, 1774, m. Asa Avery.
945. 9 John Taylor, May 25, 1777, m. Eleanor Edson.
946. 10 Dolly, Feb. 25, 1783, m. Nathaniel Chandler, [1068.4] of Petersham, and Lancaster.

(153) V. CAPT. SAMUEL WARD [432.7] resided at Worcester, and, after serving one or more campaigns against Canada, commenced business in trade at Groton, and soon after removed to Lancaster. He m. Dolly, b. 1745, dau. of Judge John Chandler, of Worcester, Dec. 26, 1769; at which time he was of Lancaster. She d. there Dec. 31, 1818. He survived his wife and all his children, and d. at L. Aug. 14, 1826, aged 87; having made his will on the 26th of July of that year. He left a large estate, which he bequeathed to his relatives and to charitable uses.

He was a gentleman of the old school, a Magistrate and Rep. from L. in the Gen. Court — affable to all, and kind to the poor. The births of his chil. are not found; they were,

947. 1 Sarah, ——— who d. young.
948. 2 Samuel, ——— who d. unm., at Lancaster, Nov. 29, 1800, aged 31.
949. 3 Another son, — name not ascertained, d. young.

(154) V. DANIEL WARD [433.8] m. Damaris Stevens in 1781, and settled at Petersham, where he d. in 1815, aged 74, and his wid., Damaris, in 1829. His chil. were,

950. 1 Sally, b. —— 1782, d. unm., 1832.
951. 2 Joseph, —— 1783, m. Edeph Mason. (332)
952. 3 Daniel, —— 1785, residing, unm., at Petersham, 1850.
953. 4 Lucy, —— 1787, m. Solomon Reed, Esq., of Rowe, in 1811, who d. there, 1846, — no issue.

Digitized by Google

954. 5 Mary, —— 1790, m. Nathan Tyler. (333)
955. 6 Lucretia, —— 1792, m. John Hastings. (334)
956. 7 William, —— 1794, m. Harriet Ross. (335)

(155) V. THOMAS BAKER, of Woodstock, Vt., m. Sarah Ward [434.9] April 14, 1767, where they afterwards resided. The time of their decease is unknown. She was not living at the date of her brother's will, (Capt. Samuel Ward,) July 26, 1826, who bequeathed a money legacy to the children of his "late sister Baker, of Lyme, N. H." They that shared, and received it in May, 1828, were,

957. 1 David.
958. 2 Thomas.
959. 3 Samuel Ward.

(156) V. URIAH WARD [435.10] m. Jemima Harrington, of Worcester, Dec. 23, 1767, and removed from Worcester to Chester, and was last of Middlefield; where he d. March 12, 1813, aged 68. His wife, Jemima, d. March 25, 1807, aged 63. Their chil. were b. at Worcester. They had,

960. 1 John, b. Nov. 24, 1769, m. Sally Bigelow. (336)
961. 2 David, ——— m. —— at Catskill, N. Y. (337)
962. 3 Daniel, Feb. 2, 1772, m. Martha Bemis. (338)
963. 4 Uriah, Feb. 2, 1774, m. Elizabeth Gilbert. (339)
964. 5 Rebecca, May —, 1776, m. Phineas Gates. (340)
965. 6 Lucy, May —, 1777, m. James Henry. (341)
966. 7 William, about 1779, d. at Catskill, N. Y., unm., about 1803.

(157) V. ASA WARD, [436.11] of Worcester, m. Hannah, wid. of Abel Heywood, [423.5] of Worcester, Nov. 7, 1771; he in his 24th and she in her 38th year. He resided at W., where she d. Aug., 1811, aged 78, and he, July 2, 1818, in his 71st year. Their chil. were,

967. 1 Asa, b. April 19, 1772, m. Sally White. (342)
968. 2 Relief, April 22, 1774, m. William Paine. (343)
969. 3 Artemas, May 18, 1776, m. Betsy Phillips. (344)

(158) V. JOSEPH CLARY, of Leverett, m. Sarah Ward, [438.1] and resided at L., where she d. in 1815, aged 80. Their chil. were,

Digitized by Google

970. 1 Isaac, b. —— who settled at White Creek, N. Y., and m. there.
971. 2 Abel, ——, who settled at Adams, N. Y.
972. 3 Elijah, —— who m. Sarah Smith, of Leverett, and removed to Ohio.
973. 4 Saloma, ——, who went to N. Y. State.
974. 5 Elihu, —— who settled in Deerfield, and d. in 1848.
975. 6 Resina, —— who went to N.Y. State, and m. there.

(159) V. JOHN ADAMS, (son of Thomas, who, b. about 1697, came from Eng. to Ashford, Ct., say in 1820, and removed to Amherst in 1737,) m. Betsy Ward, [440.3] of Leverett, and settled at Rowe, where she d. "in 1837, aged 94." In 1837, her age would have been 97. Their chil. were,
976. 1 Isaiah, who m. Nancy Brown, and next Sally Kendrick.
977. 2 Sybil, who m. Jonas Gleason, of Buckland.
978. 3 Betsy, who m. Rev. Edward Davenport, of Coleraine, and d. about 1825.
979. 4 Asenath, who m. Artemas Rice, of Charlemont, and d. in 1849.
980. 5 Esther, who m. Asa Kendrick, of Rowe.
981. 6 Eunice, who m. Jonas Corbett. They removed to Whitingham, Vt.

(160) V. NATHAN ADAMS, of Leverett, (brother of preceding John,) m. Sybil Ward, [441.4] in 1768; she was his second wife. They resided at L. in the marriage state 64 years, and both d. at the age of 97. He, Jan. 1, 1832; and she, Oct. 29, 1839. They had,
982. 1 Erastus, b. Feb. 24, 1770, m. Hannah Ainsworth. (345)
983. 2 Eliphalet, ——, 1772, m. Mary Field, of Leverett, 1795. Both d. 1813.
984. 3 Nathan, —— 1776, d 1797.
985. 4 Baxter, —— 1779, m. Abigail Keith, in 1805, and resides at Adams, N. Y.
986. 5 Lucinda, —— 1781, m. Oliver Clapp, of Amherst, in 1802; he d. in 1804; she m. Asahel Blodget, in 1812, and d. in 1845. He d. in 1846.
987. 6 Betsy, —— 1783, m. DeEasting Salisbury, of Adams, N. Y., in 1805, and d. in 1844.
988. 7 Lina, —— 1784, m. Alpheus Field, of Leverett, in 1812. He d. in 1836.

Digitized by Google

989. 8 Ransom, —— 1790, m. Dolly Keet in 1813. They reside at Leverett.

(161) V. GIDEON LEE, of Amherst, m. Lucy Ward [442.5] about 1769, and resided at Amherst. Subsequently to 1777, he removed with his family to Leverett, where he d. March 11, 1811, and his wid., Lucy, Feb., 1817, aged 71. They had, besides their first child, that d. an infant,

990. 1 Cynthia, b. 1771, m. Parris Field, of Leverett, and d. in 1837. He d. in 1849.

991. 2 Abner, —— 1773, settled at Hancock, Me.

992. 3 Asa, —— 1775, went to Stonington, Ct.; m. Huldah Parmenter, and d. 1827.

993. 4 Gideon, 1777, m. Laura Buffington, of Worthington, and removed to the city of N. Y.; where his talents procured him the front rank among his fellow-citizens, who honored him with the Mayorality of that city, and with a seat in Congress. His wife, Laura, d. there in 1820. He next m. Isabella Williamson, an English lady, residing there. At length he removed to Geneva, N. Y., for the recovery of his health, which had been for some time declining, and d. there in 1841.

994. 5 Lucy, —— 1779, m. George Emerson.

995. 6 Charles, —— 1782, m. Sally Hobart, of Leverett, and resides at Chester, Vt.

996. 7 Pamelia, —— 1784, m. Joseph Clark, of Belchertown.

997. 8 Justin, —— 1786, settled at Hancock, Me.

998. 9 Lois Ward, —— 1791, m. Moses Smith, of Amherst, and d. 1837. He d. in 1832.

(162) V. JOHN WOODBURY, of Leverett, m. Mary Ward, [443.6] in 1774, and d. there in 1821. His wid., Mary, d. in 1829, aged 78. They had,

999. 1 Electa, b. 1776, m. William Williams in 1805; they removed to N. Y., where she d. in 1832.

1000. 2 Jerusha, 1778, m. Rev. Elijah Montague, of Leverett, in 1805.

1001. 3 John, 1780, m. Lydia Gunn, of Montague, in 1805; she d. in 1828. He m. Charlotte Ball, in 1829.

1002. 4 Mary, 1782, m. Dea. Silas Field, of Leverett, in 1804.

1003. 5 Susanna, 1784, m. Abel Bancroft, of Montague, 1804.

Digitized by Google

1004. 6 Lucy, 1786, d. unm. in 1815.
1005. 7 Isaac, 1788, m. Eunice Osgood, in 1813, and d. in 1845.
1006. 8 Jeremiah, 1791, m. Betsy Bartlett, of Montague, in 1814; turned Mormon in 1841, went to Nauvoo,—thence to California.
1007. 9 Sybil, 1794, m. Joshua Hobart, of Leverett, in 1814.
1008. 10 Ward, 1796, m. Nancy Field, of Leverett, in 1822.

(163) V. ASA ADAMS, of Shutesbury, m. Grace Ward [444.7] 1775, and d. in 1827, aged 99. They had,
1009. 1 Asa, b. 1777, m. Clarissa Eastman, and resided at Shutesbury, where he d. in 1833.
1010. 2 Isaac, 1779, m. Miss —— Webster, and removed to Vernon, N. Y.
1011. 3 Grace, 1781, m. Samuel Cady. They removed to New York.
1012. 4 Silas, 1783, m. Saloma Eastman, and settled at Worthington.
1013. 5 Joseph, 1791, m. Mary Davis in 1817. She d. in 1823; he m. Luthera Wheeler in 1824, and resides at Hadley.
1014. 6 Benjamin, 1792; went to Florida and m. there,—thence to Texas.

(164) V. NOAH DICKINSON, of Amherst, m. Susan Ward [445.8]. He d., and she m. Nathaniel Wilder, of Wendell, and next, John Dickinson, Esq., of Amherst. She d. in 1838, aged 83. He d. Jan. 4, 1850, aged 93. Her only son and child, Jonathan, son of her first husband, m. Anna Dickinson, dau. of her third husband.

(165) V. HEZEKIAH WARD [458.1] m. Hannah Bellows, of Southboro', June 7, 1749, and removed to Grafton; where she d. July 18, 1765. He removed to Leicester, and there m. Martha Earle, a wid., whose family name was Newton, April 7, 1768. He was a Magistrate, and last of Paxton; where he d. May 11, 1802, aged 77. His chil. were,
1015. 1 Abigail, b. April 2, 1750.
1016. 2 Kerley, Feb. 17, 1752, m. Catharine Graham. (346)
1017. 3 Martha, June 14, 1754, m. Solomon Este, of Southboro', in 1789, and d. in 1817.

Digitized by Google

1018. 4 Elisha, Jan. 7, 1757, m. Lucy Newton. (347)
1019. 5 Calvin, July 1, 1759, m. Betsy Flagg. (348)
1020. 6 Luther, June 10, 1761, m. Anna Tenny. (349)
1021. 7 Jonathan, April 8, 1763, d. at Leicester, Aug. 10, 1778.
1022. 8 Maria, June 22, 1765, d. same month.
1023. 9 Hannah, March 29, 1769.
1024. 10 Hezekiah, July 7, 1771, m. Jemima Johnson. (350)

(166) V. Col. JONATHAN WARD [459.2] m. Susannah, Oct. 3, 1773, b. 1741, dau. of Samuel Stone, of Southboro'; son of Samuel, of Framingham, b. 1685; son of David, b. 1646; son of John, b. about 1619, who d. at Cambridge, May 5, 1683, aged 64; son of Dea. Gregory Stone, of Cam., who d. there in 1672, aged 82. Col. Ward resided at Southboro', and was in command of a Regt. at Cambridge on the day of the battle of Bunker Hill — a vigilant officer and efficient in discipline. He was many years a Magistrate, and d. at S., July 7, 1791, aged 64. His wife, Susannah, d. there in 1790. Their chil. were,
1025. 1 Jonathan, b. Oct. 25, 1774, m. Zeruiah Cheesebrough. (351)
1026. 2 Susanna, Nov. 25, 1777, d. Dec. 5, 1782.
1027. 3 William, Nov. 17, 1779, mate of a vessel from Norfolk for Africa, about 1825, and not heard of since.
1028. 4 Winthrop, April 25, 1781, m. Sophronia Macumber, of Waltham, Oct., 1820; she d. at Weston, June 17, 1840, — no issue. He survives.

(167) V. HANANIAH PARKER, eldest son of James, of Southboro', and b. Oct. 30, 1735, m. Abigail Ward, [461.4] Dec. 2, 1755. They resided some years at Westboro', where they had,
1029. 1 Pierpont, b. ——
1030. 2 Hepzibah, ——
1031. 3 Harvey, ——
1032. 4 Winslow, Aug. 3, 1765.
1033. 5 James, March 20, 1767.
1034. 6 Anna, March 8, 1769, m. Joel Nurse, of Westboro', in 1796. They resided at Royalston, and Shrewsbury, where he d. Nov. 16, 1830, aged 56. She d. there May 6, 1831.
1035. 7 Pierpont, March 27, 1772.

Digitized by Google

(168) V. JONAS LIVERMORE, b. at Leicester, Feb. 28, 1736, son of Jonas and Elizabeth, [92.6] m. Sarah Ward, [465.8] Nov. 10, 1761, and resided at Leicester, where he d. Jan. 31, 1825, aged 89; and his wid., Sarah, Sept. 10, 1832, aged 94. Their chil. were,

1036. 1 Hannah, b. May 13, 1762, d. Aug. 24, 1767.

1037. 2 Jonas, April 13, 1764, d. unm. at L., April 20, 1790.

1038. 3 Sally, June 28, 1766, d. unm.

1039. 4 Patty, Oct. 22, 1768, m. Capt. Samuel Upham, of Leicester. They removed to Montpelier, Vt., about 1800. He d. in 1849, aged 86. Judge William Upham, Senator in Congress from Vt., is their son.

1040. 5 Salem, Sept. 26, 1770, m. Nancy Walker, and next Ruth Livermore, both of Leicester, and resides there.

1041. 6 Bathsheba, July 23, 1772, m. John Page. They settled at Cambridge, Vt.

1042. 7 Lovisa, April 27, 1774, m. Abner Gale, and d. Dec., 1800.

1043. 8 Daniel, June 10, 1776, m. Betsy Parker, of Leicester, May 29, 1801, and resides there.

1044. 9 Rebecca, Nov. 13, 1778, m. Libbeus Turner.

(169) V. GERSHOM WARD [467.10] m. Prudence Powers, of Uxbridge, Sept. 1, 1768; he resided at Grafton, and last at Buckland, where he d. in 1806, aged 64. His chil. all d. young. The birth of but one is found — names of the others unknown; he had,

1045. 1 Deliverance, b. at Grafton, Feb. 3, 1769, where, on the records, the name of his wife is called *Deliverance*, which is no doubt an error in the record.

(170) V. CAPT. NAHUM WARD [468.11] m. Anna Wood, at Upton, May 3, 1770, and settled at Buckland. His son, Jonathan, was the first white child born in that town. He entered the service when a minor, during the French war, and was styled Captain while at Buckland. He removed to Upton, and d. there Feb. 6, 1812, in his 68th year. His wife, Anna, d. at Upton, Aug. 29, 1805, aged 53. Their chil. were, (two first b. at B.; two next at Charlemont, three last at Upton),

1046. 1 Jonathan, b. Jan. 24, 1770, m. Melita Daniels. (352)

1047. 2 Anna, Sept. 9, 1773, m. David Holbrook, Sept. 5,

Digitized by Google

1790, and d. at Cryodon, N. H., June 4, 1804.

1048. 3 Sarah, June 27, 1776, m. Pardius Thurston, and d. at Upton, June 27, 1844.

1049. 4 Sabrina, Oct. 20, 1778, m. Daniel Holbrook, of Upton, at Grafton, Nov. 19, 1797, and d. at Upton, March 24, 1828.

1050. 5 Hepzibah, July 19, 1781, m. Thomas McFarland.

1051. 6 Deborah, March 29, 1788, m. Jotham Bradish.

1052. 7 Bethia, Feb. 15, 1795, m. Elihu Carpenter.

(171) V. Hon. WILLIAM WARD [472.1] m. Lucy, b. Feb. 14, 1748, dau. of Noah Church, of Marlboro', Dec. 11, 1763, and resided at Westboro', until Feb., 1766; when he removed to New Marlboro'; and thence in Nov., 1775, to Poultney, Vt.— of which town he was one of the first settlers, and one of that sturdy band, that resisted, step by step and day by day, the progress of Burgoyne's army, and participated in its capture. In the meantime, his wife, with her helpless children, unprotected and exposed to the ravages of the British soldiery and their savage allies, then within a few miles of her dwelling, fled to Bennington, forty miles through a wilderness, on foot, with her children, carrying the youngest in her arms, and without a man to protect them, or guide, except blazed trees, to direct her way. They reached there in safety, and quickly followed the battle at Bennington and the surrender of Burgoyne.

The family returned to Poultney, where he continued to reside until his death, Aug. 3, 1819. His wid., Lucy, d. at Poultney, Jan. 6, 1846, at the age of 98 years. The following is an extract from an obituary notice of him, published in a Vermont newspaper, a few days after his death: —

"Died, at his residence in Poultney, on the 3d inst., (Aug., 1819,) the Hon. William Ward, aged 76. He was one of the first settlers of the town, and during the Revolutionary war took an active and zealous part in his country's defence. He was a member of the Convention which framed the Constitution of the State. He was six years one of the Judges of the County Court, for the County of Rutland, and twenty-two years Judge of Probate, for the District of Fairhaven.

He served forty years as a Justice of the Peace, and represented the town in the State Legislature eighteen

Digitized by Google

years. He made a public profession of religion more than fifty years, and served as a Deacon of a church nearly forty years. His health was always remarkably good — he was never confined to his bed an hour by sickness; never had a bone broken or dislocated — never took an emetic, nor a cathartic. He was never bled, nor did he ever lose a meal of victuals, 'till the Friday before his death."

"It ought to be remarked, that, as a neighbor, he was universally beloved; as a citizen, he was highly esteemed and respected; and, as a Christian, venerated. No one said ought against him; he always performed the various duties assigned him, whether public or private, civil or religious, with perfect fidelity and integrity." His chil. were,

1053. 1 Bernard, b. Nov. 4, 1764, m. Rachel Strong. (353)
1054. 2 Lucy, April 14, 1768, m. Philip Brookins. (354)
1055. 3 Dexter, May 28, 1770, m. Hannah Stevens. (355)
1056. 4 Louisa, June 25, 1772, m. Maj. Asahel Pond. (356)
1057. 5 Abigail, July 26, 1774, m. William Cilley. (357)
1058. 6 William, Feb. 28, 1778, m. Anna Spencer. (358)
1059. 7 Elisha, July 30, 1780, m. Zelina Denzilo. (359)
1060. 8 Almira, Dec. 13, 1782, d. at the age of 4 years.
1061. 9 Lorenzo, July 11, 1785, m. Nabby Cleaveland. (360)
1062. 10 Orlando, June 24, 1787, m. Phebe Wood. (361)
1063. 11 Sidna, May 20, 1789, m. Eliot Porter. (362)
1064. 12 Charles, Jan. 3, 1792, m. Lydia King. (363)

(172) V. JOHN CHANDLER, of Petersham, son of Judge John, of Worcester, m. Lydia Ward [475.1] at P., where she was residing, May 11, 1766; she d. there, his wid., in 1794, aged 62. They had,

1065. 1 John, b. July 23, 1767, m. Elizabeth Green, of Boston, in 1800, and d. in 1846.
1066. 2 Lydia, Aug. 28, 1768, m. Joseph Head, of Boston, in 1800.
1067. 3 Clark, April 19, 1770, m. ———, and d. at Colraine, Feb. 27, 1824.
1068. 4 Nathaniel, Oct. 6, 1773, m. Dolly Green [946.10] and resides at Lancaster.

(173) V. DR. JOSHUA WILLARD, of Petersham, b. 1730, son of Samuel, of Lancaster, b. 1690; son of Henry, b. 1655; son of Maj. Simon Willard, who was

Digitized by Google

of Cambridge in 1634, and d. at Charlestown in 1676, m. Lucretia Ward, [476.2] at Shrewsbury, Jan. 1, 1757. She was then called of Westboro'. Dr. Willard continued to reside at P., where he was a Magistrate, and in extensive practice as a Physician. They had, at P.,

1069. 1 Abel, b. Oct. 9, 1757.
1070. 2 Nahum Ward, Oct. 20, 1759.
1071. 3 Lucretia, July 12, 1761, m. David Sanderson, of Petersham, in 1783.
1072. 4 George, March 31, 1763, d. infant.
1073. 5 George, Nov. 3, 1764.
1074. 6 Samuel, Dec. 1, 1766, m. Lucretia Knowlton, of Newfane, Vt., in 1791.
1075. 7 Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1769, m. Reuben Atwater, of Westminster, Vt., Nov. 9, 1792.
1076. 8 Sophia, June 24, 1770, m. Calvin Knowlton, Esq., of Newfane, Vt., Feb. 3, 1793,—second wife.
1077. 9 Lucy, Feb. 22, 1772, m. Maj. Samuel B. Sheldon, of Sheldon, Vt., June 10, 1794; his second wife. His first was Louisa Ashley [835.1].
1078. 10 Alexander, May 17, 1773.
1079. 11 Sarah, April 15, 1775.

(174) V. ITHAMAR WARD [486.1] m. Phebe, b. 1755, dau. of Stephen Parker, of Shrewsbury, Dec. 7, 1778, and removed to Gerry, now Phillipston; where she d. June 6, 1789, aged 34. He next m. Anna Powers, of Phillipston, Oct., 1790; she d. there Dec. 21, 1794; he next m. Sarah Parker, of P., Jan. 27, 1796. He was a Magistrate, and represented that town in the Gen. Court. He d. at P., July 2, 1828, aged 76, and his wid., Sarah, Aug. 31, 1841, aged 77. His chil. were,

1080. 1 Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1779, m. Nathaniel White. (364)
1081. 2 Nahum, April 27, 1781, m. Dinah Rich. (365)
1082. 3 Walter, April 10, 1783, m. Mary Stratton. (366)
1083. 4 Phebe, June 27, 1791, m. Thacher Rich. (367)
1084. 5 Benjamin, Jan. 25, 1793, m. Linda Raymond. (368)
1085. 6 Anna, Sept. 1, 1797,
1086. 7 Artemas, Aug. 7, 1800,
1087. 8 Sally, Jan. 16, 1802,
1088. 9 Trowbridge, Sept. 4, 1806,
} living and unm., 1850.

Digitized by Google

(175) V. Hon. ELIJAH BRIGHAM, of Westboro', b. June 26, 1751, D. C. 1778, (son of Col. Levi, b. 1717; son of David, of Marlboro', b. 1678; son of Thomas, b. about 1641, who d. at Marlboro' "in 1717, aged 76"; son of Thomas, who d. at Cambridge Jan. 8, 1653,) m. Sarah Ward [488.3] Dec. 16, 1792,— his third wife. He was a member of the State Senate twelve years, and two years of the Executive Council, sixteen years a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, for the County of Worcester; and in 1810, elected to the twelfth Congress of the U. S.; twice reëlected, and continued a member until his death, which happened suddenly, at Washington, Feb. 22, 1816, in his 65th year. His wid., Sarah, d. at Westboro', Feb. 8, 1838, in her 82d year. Their chil. were,

1089. 1 Ann Maria, b. July 14, 1794, m. Ebenezer M. Phillips,* Oct. 12, 1818,— reside at Westboro', and had *Elijah Brigham*, b. Aug. 20, 1819, who m. Maria R., dau. of Henry Ayling, of Roxbury, (originally from Eng.,) Feb. 2, 1845, and resides at Boston. *Harriet Maria*, b. Aug. 8, 1824, who m. Rev. Edward W. Clark, of Reading, April 2, 1850.

1090. 2 Sarah Sophronia, Dec. 22, 1795, d. Dec. 3, 1810.

1091. 3 Dana Ward, March 9, 1797, d. unm. at W., Nov. 23, 1830.

1092. 4 Susanna Walter, May 4, 1798, d. unm. Dec. 24, 1825.

1093. 5 Catharine Martha, Jan. 21, 1801, m. George H. Lowe,— resided at Fitchburgh and North Brookfield.

* Son of Dr. Ebenezer H., (and Ruth) who d. at Charlton, Dec. 1, 1838; son of Jonathan, (and Rachel) who d. at Sturbridge, June, 1798; son of Joseph, (and Ruth) who d. at Oxford in 1772; son of Theophilus, (and Mary) of Watertown, whose first wife, Bethia, d. March 15, 1668–9; son of Rev. George, (wife Elizabeth) who came over with Gov. Winthrop in 1630, and in the same year settled in the ministry at Watertown, where he d. July 1, 1644.

(176) V. THOMAS WALTER WARD [489.4] m. Elizabeth Denny, Nov. 28, 1782, b. March 1, 1760, dau. of Col. Samuel Denny, of Leicester, b. 1731, m. Elizabeth, b. 1737, daughter of Daniel Henshaw, Esq., of Leicester, Sept. 29, 1757. She d. at L., Dec. 7, 1787,— sister of William and David Henshaw, Esquires, of Leicester. He d. in 1817, son of Daniel, b. 1694, at

Digitized by Google

Coombs, Eng., came over in 1715, settled at Leicester, and d. there 1760; son of Thomas Denny, of Coombs. Mr. Ward resided at Shrewsbury, on the homestead, and was a Dep. Sheriff seventeen years, a Magistrate, and in 1805, appointed Sheriff of the County of Worcester; "reformed" out of office in 1811, restored in 1812, and resigned in 1824. He d. at S., Aug. 20, 1835, aged 77, and his wid., Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1846, in her 87th year. They had,

1094. 1 Andrew Henshaw, b. May 26, 1784, m. Sarah Henshaw. (369)

1095. 2 Nahum, Oct. 25, 1785, m. Sarah Catharine Skinner. (370)

1096. 3 Harriet, Oct. 6, 1787, m. William Williams. (371)

1097. 4 Joseph, Aug. 18, 1789, d. unm. at S., Oct. 2, 1821.

1098. 5 Artemas, March 21, 1791, d. unm. at S., Dec. 31, 1816.

1099. 6 Elizabeth Denny, Sept. 25, 1793, m. Nathan Baldwin. (372)

1100. 7 Henry Dana, Jan. 13, 1797, m. Abigail Porter. (373)

1101. 8 Thomas Walter, Nov. 27, 1798, m. Harriet P. Grosvenor. (374)

1102. 9 Sarah Henshaw, Nov. 3, 1800, m. Benjamin Perkins Putnam. (375)

1103. 10 Caroline, Jan. 28, 1802, m. Benjamin Perkins Dix. (376)

(177) V. Hon. ARTEMAS WARD, [491.6] H. U. 1783, m. Catharine Maria, Dec. 18, 1788, b. 1761, dau. of Hon. Samuel Dexter, b. 1726; son of Rev. Samuel, b. 1700, H. U. 1720, ord. Dedham, 1724; son of John, of Malden. See Mary Dexter, wife of Rev. Ephraim Ward [304.5]. Mr. Ward settled at Weston, in the practice of law, and represented that town in the Gen. Court.

In 1800, he removed to Charlestown, and was several years a member of the Executive Council. He next removed to Boston, was elected and reëlected to Congress, and subsequently, under a new organization of the Courts, appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas throughout the State. He received, in 1842, from his Alma Mater, of which he was one of the Overseers thirty-four years, the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. He d. at Boston, Oct. 7, 1847, in his 86th year.

Digitized by Google

His wife, Catharine M., d. at Boston, March 11, 1818, aged 57. Their chil. were,

1104. 1 Samuel Dexter, b. ——— Y. C. 1809, Counsellor at Law, resides at Boston, unm.

1105. 2 Catharine Maria, ——— m. Samuel B. Barrett, Nov. 16, 1824, Y. C. 1809, Counsellor at Law, Boston.

1106. 3 Frances Fidelia, ——— m. Rev. Alvan Lamson, D.D. (377)

1107. 4 Henry Artemas, ——— H. U. 1816, M.D. 1832, M.M. S.S., resides at Boston, unm.

1108. 5 John Marshall, ——— unm., and residing at Boston.

1109. 6 Charles Trowbridge, Dec. 17, 1806, m. Amanda Atherton. (378)

(178) V. Dr. EBENEZER TRACY,* of Middletown, Ct., b. Nov. 11, 1762, m. Maria Ward [492.7] Jan. 14, 1790, where she d. Oct. 6, 1833, in her 69th year. He survives. They had,

1110. 1 Maria Ward, b. Dec. 7, 1790, m. Jonathan Barns. (379)

1111. 2 Sarah Lathrop, Aug. 6, 1792, m. Chauncy Whittelsey. (380)

1112. 3 Lydia, April 14, 1794, d. Sept. 12, 1799.

1113. 4 Henry Dana, March 6, 1796, resides in South America.

1114. 5 Julia, Sept. 17, 1797, m. John H. Wells. (381)

1115. 6 Eliza Ann, April 27, 1799, m. Henry Dana Artemas Ward [1120.1].

1116. 7 Jane Catharine, July 7, 1801, d. Sept. 28, 1817.

1117. 8 Emily, Oct. 6, 1803, living, unm.

1118. 9 Samuel Franklin, Sept. 10, 1805, m. Maria de los Angelos Arevelo. (382)

1119. 10 Catharine, Jan. 22, 1808, m. Cyrus L. Watson. (383)

* Son of Samuel, b. Sept. 23, 1723, m. Sybil Lathrop, May 17, 1750 — b. April 13, 1726, and d. Aug. 17, 1802. He d. June 3, 1798; son of Daniel, b. 1689; m. Abigail Leffingwell in 1721; b. 1692, and d. March 10, 1777; he d. Jan. 29, 1771; son of Daniel, b. 1652; m. Abigail Adgate in 1682, and was killed by the falling of a bridge frame in 1728, in his 76th year; son of Thomas *Tracie*, of Salem, 1637, Wethersfield, 1644, Saybrook, and lastly of Norwich, Ct., 1661, where he d. Nov. 7, 1685.

(179) V. HENRY DANA WARD, [493.8] H. U. 1791, went to S. Carolina; read law there, and com-

Digitized by Google

menced practice at Columbia, S. C. He m. Eliza Ann Smith, of Camden, S. C., July 17, 1798. She d. in 1802; he survived a second wife, and d. at Middletown, Ct., while on a visit to the North, Aug. 23, 1817, in his 50th year; leaving an only son, and that by his first wife, viz.,

1120. 1 Henry Dana Artemas, b. May 31, 1800, m. Eliza Ann Tracy [1115.6]. (384)

(180) V. NAHUM WARD [494.1] m. Deborah, dau. of Joseph Gleason, of Petersham, June 3, 1792, and removed to Shutesbury, where he d. Oct. 5, 1822, in his 59th year. His wid., Deborah, d. at Petersham, Oct., 1825,— no issue.

(181) V. WILLIAM WARD, [495.2] D. C. 1792, m. Susanna Sanderson, of Petersham, in 1796, and settled at Shutesbury, in the practice of law, in 1798; where he d. Dec. 10, 1827, in his 61st year. His wid., Susanna, d. April 27, 1829. Their chil. were,

1121. 1 Mary Jones, b. March 30, 1797, m. Col. Aretas Ferry. (385)
1122. 2 Elisha, Jan. 30, 1801, resides, unm., at Shutesbury.
1123. 3 Lucretia, Jan. 18, 1804, m. Noadiah Montague. (386)
1124. 4 Harriet, Dec. 13, 1805, d. unm. March 9, 1836.
1125. 5 Jonathan, May 5, 1807, m. Aurelia Burnham. (387)

(182) V. HENRY WARD [496.3] m. Mary, dau. of Jonathan Sanderson, of Petersham, June 10, 1807, and resided there; was a Magistrate, and, in 1836, removed to Montague, where he d. July 14, 1849, in his 80th year. Their chil. were,

1126. 1 Henry Baldwin, b. May 23, 1808, d. Nov., 1834.
1127. 2 John Sanderson, March 29, 1810, m. Emeline Viles. (388)
1128. 3 Eliza, March 8, 1812, m. Erastus Cowles. (389)
1129. 4 Susan, Jan. 15, 1814, d. infant.
1130. 5 William, May 4, 1816, d. Aug. 11, 1835.
1131. 6 Susan, March 15, 1818, d. Nov. 26, 1834.
1132. 7 Mary, Oct. 3, 1821, living, unm.

(183) V. ITHAMAR BRIGHAM, b, 1729, (son of Thomas, b. 1695, and d. in 1765; son of Nathan, b.

Digitized by Google

1671, d. 1747; son of Thomas, b. 1641, d. 1717; all of Marlboro', son of Thomas, who was of Cambridge, 1636, freeman 1637, and d. there in 1653,) m. Ruth Ward [498.2] Sept. 3, 1753. They resided at Marl., where she d. May 29, 1766, in her 37th year. They had,

1133. 1 Ruth, b. 1756.
1134. 2 Ithamar, 1758, m. Catharine Barns, of Marl., Nov. 26, 1783.
1135. 3 Daniel, 1760.
1136. 4 Silas, 1763.
1137. 5 Abner, 1766, d. July, 1766.

(184) V. SILAS BOUKER, b. at Westboro' 1733, (son of John, b. at Marl. 1679, and was of Shrewsbury 1741; son of John, of Sudbury and Marl., b. about 1647, and d. at Marl. Aug. 27, 1721, aged 74,) m. Bethia Ward, [500.4] at Marl., Nov. 29, 1759. Nothing more is known of them, than that they had,

1138. 1 Samuel Ward, b. Dec. 16, 1760, m. Sarah Locke, at Royalston, July 13, 1794.

(185) V. JONAS MORSE, JR., b. 1736, (son of Jonas, of Marl., b. 1703; son of Joseph, b. at Groton, 1667; son of Joseph, from Watertown; son of Joseph, of Ipswich, 1641, b. Eng. about 1587,) m. Mary Ward, [501.5] at Marl., Nov. 29, 1759. They resided at M., where she d. Dec. 26, 1777, in her 40th year; he, Dec. 1, 1799, aged 63. They had,

1139. 1 Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1761, d. Sept. 3, 1771.
1140. 2 Levinah, Aug. 20, 1763, m. Samuel Phelps, of Marl., Sept. 21, 1785.
1141. 3 Windsor, Aug. 18, 1765, m. Lucy Stratton, of Marl., May 2, 1792.
1142. 4 Nelly, March 26, 1767, d. Aug. 25, 1771.
1143. 5 Walter, July 6, 1772, m. Susan Cotton.

(186) V. JAMES WILLIAMS, of Marlboro', m. Abigail Ward, [502.6] Dec. 2, 1762. She d. previous to May 1, 1764, the date of her father's will; leaving one child.

1144. 1 Abigail, whose gr.-father Ward, by his will, gave her a money legacy of seventy pounds, and desired his dau., Mary Morse, to see that she was suitably brought up. She m. John Brigham, at Marl., July 20, 1780.

Digitized by Google

(187) V. DANIEL WARD [503.7] m. Anna Rice, of Marlboro', Dec. 27, 1763; dau. of Andrew Rice and Hannah Barns, and resided at M., where he d. Feb. 14, 1775, in his 33d year. His wid., Anna, d. Oct. 24, 1775, aged 33. They had,

1145. 1 Daniel, b. Sept. 13, 1764, d. Oct. 1, 1775.
1146. 2 Elisha, Dec. 20, 1766, d. April 12, 1767.
1147. 3 Anna, March 28, 1768, d. Sept. 8, 1771.
1148. 4 Phebe, June 10, 1770, d. Sept. 8, 1771.
1149. 5 William, Aug. 23, 1772, m. Olive Alexander. (390)
1150. 6 Aaron, March 6, 1775, m. Irena Dudley. (391)

(188) V. CAPT. JOSIAH WARD [507.2] m. Sarah Goodale, (Goodell in the marriage record,) at Marlboro', Dec. 3, 1761, and removed to Henniker, N. H., where he d. Feb. 27, 1795, in his 54th year. His chil. were,

1151. 1 Jesse, b. June 5, 1762, m. Susanna Booth. (392)
1152. 2 Molly, Nov. 3, 1765, d. at Henniker, unm., June 25, 1794.
1153. 3 Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1767, m. George Talbot. (393)
1154. 4 Josiah, Sept. 15, 1769, m. Betsy Hoyt. (394)
1155. 5 Sarah, June 15, 1771, m. Owen Cooper; removed to Granville, N. Y., and d. there in 1832.
1156. 6 Persis, May 28, 1773, d. unm. in 1794.
1157. 7 Hannah, June 28, 1775, m. Moses Peabody. (395)
1158. 8 Lucy, Oct. 26, 1777, m. Aaron Childs. (396)
1159. 9 Solomon, Oct. 2, 1779, went South and m. there.
1160. 10 Levinah, June 26, 1781, d. in 1783.
1161. 11 Abigail, July 25, 1783, m. Josiah Childs. (397)

(189) V. PHINEAS WARD [508.3] m. Dorothy Osgood, at Sutton, Sept. 17, 1766, and settled at Henniker, N. H., where the births of four of his chil. are on record. In 1776, the parents removed to Canada, where they had other chil., and d. there. They had,

1162. 1 Joseph, b. Oct. 23, 1768.
1163. 2 Thomas, May 18, 1772.
1164. 3 Phineas, June 21, 1774.
1165. 4 Aaron, April 8, 1776.
1166. 5 Osgood, ———
1167. 6 Zephaniah, ———
1168. 7 Zachariah, ———
1169. 8 Eunice, ———

Digitized by Google

(190) V. REUBEN WARD [509.4] m. Sarah Kendall, at Marlboro', June 13, 1771, and, in 1774, removed to Marlboro', N. H., that part now Troy; Captain, &c.; where he d. Jan. 8, 1800, aged 54. His wid., Sarah, d. April 12, 1812, in her 57th year. Their chil. were,

1170. 1 Sally, b. ——— m. John Joy, and removed to Glover, Vt.
1171. 2 Abigail, ——— m. Simon Piper, and settled in Maine. (398)
1172. 3 Elizabeth, ——— m. Jonas Robinson. (399)
1173. 4 Reuben, —— 1775, m. Rebecca Coolidge. (400)
1174. 5 John, ———, d. Jan. 23, 1802, unm.
1175. 6 Daniel, June 21, 1781, m. Lois Whitney. (401)
1176. 7 Levi, April 12, 1785, m. Nancy Whitney. (402)
1177. 8 Lucy, Jan. 7, 1788, m. Timothy Thompson. (403)
1178. 9 Patty, ——— supposed d. young.
1179. 10 Nancy, Nov. 25, 1793, m. Amos Fife. (404)
1180. 11 Calvin, May 14, 1798, m. Thankful Smith. (405)

(191) V. DAVID WARD [512.1] m. Mary Norcross, of Milford, and resided there until 1794, when he removed to that part of Wardsboro', now Dover, Vt., where his wife, Mary, d. Oct., 1807. He next m. Charity Simonds, and d. March, 1826, aged 79. His children were,

1181. 1 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 1, 1777, m. Cynthia Clark. (406)
1182. 2 Theresa Maria, July 15, 1809, m. Ebenezer F. Baldwin. (407)
1183. 3 Adaline L., Oct., 1812, m. Charles Cobb. (408)
1184. 4 Elliot David, Oct., 1814, m. Mary Ellis. (409)
1185. 5 Abel S., April, 1816, m. Mary Phillips. (410)
1186. 6 Franklin J., Dec., 1819, m. Catharine. (411)

(192) V. EPHRAIM WARD [518.1] m. Elizabeth Priest, of Marlboro', Oct. 6, 1755, and removed to Bradford, N. H.; where his wife, Elizabeth, d. in Feb., 1816; and he, May, 1820, aged 87. Their chil. were,

1187. 1 Josiah, b. — 1756, m. Hannah Morse. (412)
1188. 2 Betsy, ——— d. at Bradford, N. H., in 1848, unmarried.
1189. 3 Abner, ——— m. Polly Davis. (413)
1190. 4 Lydia, ——— m. George Presby; they resided and d. at Bradford, N. H.
1191. 5 Stephen, ——— m. Betsy Davis. (414)

Digitized by Google

1192. 6 Patty, ——— m. Paul Abbott; they resided and d. at Bradford, N. H.
1193. 7 Levinah, ——— m. Jonathan D. Cheney; they resided and d. at Bradford, N. H.
1194. 8 Sally, ——— m. John Davis; they resided and d. at Bradford, N. H.

(193) V. SOLOMON WARD [519.2] m. Lydia Angier, of Southboro'; where he resided, and was employed as a school teacher about thirty years. He removed to Concord, Vt., and d. there March 25, 1817, in his 84th year. His chil. were,
1195. 1 Levinah, b. Feb. 8, 1772, m. Nathaniel Este, of Southboro'.
1196. 2 Sally, Oct. 6, 1773, m. John Williams, removed to Vt., and d. there.

(194) V. ABNER WARD [523.6] m. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Fay, of Southboro', Dec. 30, 1773, and removed to Athol. His chil., save the last named, were b. there; the parents returned to Southboro' previous to 1783, where his wife, Elizabeth, d. Nov., 1797; and he, July 27, 1806, in his 63d year. They had,
1197. 1 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1774.
1198. 2 Jane, Sept. 20, 1776.
1199. 3 Ephraim, May 5, 1779, m. Mary Fay. (415)
1200. 4 Elijah, March 13, 1783, m. Azubah Newton. (416)

(195) V. CHARLES WARD [525.8] m. Alice ——, and resided for a time at Southboro', thence to Corinth, Vt. They had, at S.,
1201. 1 Nelle, b. Aug. 18, 1773.

(196) V. ENEAS WARD [527.10] m. Rebecca Newton, of Southboro', in 1774, and resided there some years. His four first chil. were b. there; the fifth and sixth at Royalston, and seventh at Fitzwilliam, N. H. He d. at Stanstead, Lower Canada, May 27, 1822, aged 68. His wid., Rebecca, d. at Belchertown, Oct 29, 1828. Their chil. were,
1202. 1 Rebecca, b. Jan. 2, 1775, d. Jan. 10, 1775.
1203. 2 Patty, May 15, 1776, d. same day.
1204. 3 Hezekiah, March 3, 1777, d. March 24, 1777.
1205. 4 Ezra, Sept. 4, 1778, m. Delilah Cowles. (417)

Digitized by Google

1206. 5 Mehitable, Nov. 18, 1782, m. Gideon Ames, of Belchertown, Nov. 2, 1812; reside there,— no issue.
1207. 6 Isaac, Feb. — 1785, m. Esther Root. (418)
1208. 7 Mary, Aug. 12, 1793, living, unm., at Belchertown, 1850.

(197) V. EZRA WARD, [529.12] d. in the Army, unm.

(198) V. ERASMUS WARD [536.6] m. Hannah Chamberlain, of Southboro', Dec. 24, 1782; where he resided, and Hannah, his wife, d. Jan. 28, 1834, aged 74. He d. there Feb. 17, 1834, aged 81. They had,
1209. 1 Putnam, b. Jan. 11, 1786, m. Elizabeth Johnson. (419)
1210. 2 Hollis, Oct. 28, 1788, m. Mersylvia Jewett, of Bolton, and resides at Shirley.
1211. 3 Sylvester, Aug. 11, 1791, d. unm. Nov. 29, 1838.
1212. 4 Avery, June 28, 1794, m. Jane Maynard. (420)
1213. 5 Artemas, Dec. 28, 1799, living, unm., at Boston.
1214. 6 Hannah, June 5, 1802, m. Moses Wyman, Oct. 14, 1827,— reside at Charlestown,— no issue.

(199) V. Dea. JONAS WARD [538.2] m. Persis, dau. of Benjamin Stow, of Southboro', March 16, 1769, and resided at Charlton; where she d. Dec. 24, 1785. He next m. Sarah, wid. of Benjamin Stow, of Southboro', (probably a brother of his first wife,) and dau. of John Jones, jr., Nov. 16, 1786. Dea. Ward d. at Charl., June, 1811, aged 68. His will, dated July 1, 1806, was approved, July 2, 1811; wherein provision was made for his wife, Sarah. His chil. were,
1215. 1 Simon, b. Dec. 16, 1769, m. Olive Hammond. (421)
1216. 2 Moses, May 16, 1772, d. Sept. 30, 1775.
1217. 3 Samuel, Dec. 23, 1776, m. Anna Baldwin. (422)
1218. 4 Sarah, Oct. 16, 1778, m. Walter Merritt. (See supplement, No. 4.)
1219. 5 Ruth, Feb. 26, 1781, m. William Nichols. (423)
1220. 6 Jonathan, Dec. 20, 1784, m. Susan Rider. (424)

(200) V. ELIJAH WARD [539.3] m. Rachel Nichols, of Oxford, April 2, 1776. They resided and d. in Charlton; no record of their deaths has been found. They had,
1221. 1 Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1777, m. William Blood, and was living, his wid., in 1846.

Digitized by Google

1222. 2 Patty, Dec. 19, 1779, m. Simeon Rich, April 6, 1806.
1223. 3 Peter, Jan. 22, 1782, m. Tamasin Tucker. (425)
1224. 4 Betsy, June 21, 1785, m. Roswell Fitts. Settled in Maine.
1225. 5 Lois, May 3, 1788, m. Henry Blood, of Charlton, June 15, 1824.
1226. 6 Elisha, April 24, 1791, m. Hannah Morse, at Charlton, Oct. 5, 1817.

(201) V. LEVI WARD [546.1] m. Hannah Merritt, a wid., of Charlton, Sept. 3, 1772, and resided, and d. there March 19, 1824, aged 81. His wife, Hannah, d. there. They had,
1227. 1 Sybil, b. April 19, 1777, m. Sewall Hamilton, of Brookfield.
1228. 2 James, July 13, 1779, m. Asenath Thompson, of Charlton, Feb. 10, 1803. She d. there, and he moved away.
1229. 3 Hannah, Sept. 22, 1781, m. Asa Spaulding, of Charlton, March 7, 1803.
1230. 4 Patty, June 25, 1784, m. Jabez Hamilton, Dec. 24, 1803, and d. Nov. 22, 1849.

(202) V. ARTEMAS WARD [552.7] m. Hannah Perry, of Sturbridge, and resided at Charlton; he removed to the State of N. Y., after having two chil. b. at C., viz.,
1231. 1 Lydia, b. Nov. 4, 1789.
1232. 2 Ruth, March 24, 1791.

(203) V. DAVID WARD [554.9] m. Naomi Comins, of Charlton, April 16, 1789; where he resided, and d. July 23, 1816, aged 54. His wid., Naomi, settled his estate. They had,
1233. 1 Persis, b. May 22, 1790, m. Adams Drury, at Charlton, Oct. 20, 1820.
1234. 2 Tamar, Feb. 22, 1792, m. Calvin Heald, at Charlton, Jan. 18, 1825.
1235. 3 Cynthia, March 26, 1794, d. Jan. 5, 1814.
1236. 4 Pamelia, Aug. 29, 1796.
1237. 5 Sally, May 27, 1799, m. Peter Duger, at Charlton, April 26, 1826.
1238. 6 Thomas Parks, Jan. 12, 1802, d. May 16, 1805.
1239. 7 Melissa, March 5, 1805.

Digitized by Google

(204) V. BENJAMIN WARD [555.10] m. Lucy Thompson, of Charlton, April 17, 1794; where he resided, and d. Dec. 19, 1815, aged 48. His wid., Lucy, settled his estate. They had,

1240. 1 Aaron, b. Feb. 8, 1795, m. Sally Brown. (426)
1241. 2 Helen, Dec. 5, 1796.
1242. 3 Dwight, Feb. 4, 1800, d. Nov. 29, 1809.
1243. 4 Abigail, Nov. 6, 1803.
1244. 5 Alvah, June 29, 1807.
1245. 6 Doliver, Feb. 16, 1810.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(205) VI. WILLIAM WARD [556.1] went from Ashford to Shaftsbury, Vt., where, or in that vicinity, he m. ——; was a Magistrate, &c. Nothing more has been obtained respecting him, or his descendants.

(206) VI. CALEB WARD [557.2] m. (name of wife unknown,) and resided at Ashfield; where he d. June 24, 1841, aged 84. His chil. were,

1246. 1 Cynthia, b. Sept. 7, 1781, m. Rev. John Lyscom, July, 1816, and d. at Hawley in 1818.
1247. 2 Beulah, Sept. 12, 1783, m. Walter Palmer.
1248. 3 Roswell, July 29, 1790, m. —— Mallory. They reside in Western N. Y.
1249. 4 Electa, July 25, 1788, m. Roswell Elmes. They reside in Ashfield.
1250. 5 Bethuel, May 15, 1786, m. Abigail Stocking, and d. at Ashfield in 1845.
1251. 6 Luther, July 29, 1796, m. Flavilla Fay, and resides at Ashfield.
1252. 7 Alfred, June 30, 1799, d. at Richmond, Va., in 1821.
1253. 8 Lucretia, March 8, 1802, m. Elbridge G. Flowers. They reside in N. Y.
1254. 9 Emily, Nov. 11, 1804, m. Elijah Steele.
10 Abner, June 9, 1793.

The births of the above named children were received too late to be placed in their order; as was the name of the last mentioned too late to be numbered in the left hand column; as has been the case in some other instances.

Digitized by Google

(207) VI. PHINEAS WARD [558.3]. No further account of him.

(208) VI. JOSIAH WARD [562.1] m. Polly Wiswall, of Uxbridge, and d. in the army. His chil. were,

1255. 1 Caleb, b. ——— m. in N. Y. State, and resides in western part of it.
1256. 2 Levi, ——— m., and resides in N. Y.
1257. 3 Rhoda, ——— m. Eliphalet Busnam,— and d. in N. Y.
1258. 4 Nancy, ——— m. James Butler, of Buckland. They removed to N. Y.

(209) VI. DAVID ALDEN, Jr., of Batavia, Ohio, m. Susanna Ward, [563.2] at Buckland, May 27, 1783, and reside at Middlefield, Ohio. They had,

1259. 1 Ezra, b.
1260. 2 Lucy,
1261. 3 Chandler,
1262. 4 Mary,
1263. 5 Lydia,
1264. 6 Enock,
1265. 7 Susanna,
1266. 8 Hannah,
1267. 9 Sarah,

(210) VI. LUKE WARD [564.3] m. Molly Davis, at Buckland, Sept. 2, 1786, and resides at Middlefield, Ohio.

(211) VI. JEREMIAH WARD [565.4] m. Hannah, dau. of Kerly Ward, [1016.2] at Buckland, Dec. 12, 1793. He resided at B., where she d. Feb. 24, 1833, in her 59th year. He d. there May 10, 1847, in his 82d year. His chil. were,

1268. 1 Josiah, b. March 20, 1795, m. Sally Perkins. (427)
1269. 2 Jane, June 9, 1797, m. Alfred Perkins.
1270. 3 Sumner, Jan. 25, 1800, m. Sabra Lathrop. (428)
1271. 4 Jeremiah, Jan. 11, 1803, m. Sarah Hill. (429)
1272. 5 John, April 6, 1806, m. Mary Burns. (430)
1273. 6 Hannah, Feb. 27, 1809, m. James Kelton; altered by Legis. to James Carlton.
1274. 7 Luke, Sept. 17, 1811, d. July 19, 1814.

Digitized by Google

(212) VI. JOHN WARD [568.2] m. Rachel Spinney, Feb. 24, 1784, and resided at Buckland. She d. ——, and he next m. Lois Cranston, March 21, 1792. She d. the 9th, and he the 29th, Sept. 1846, in his 87th year. His chil. were,

1275. 1 Rachel, b. May 26, 1785, m. Squire Millard, June 6, 1819, and d. Nov. 29, 1825.
1276. 2 Lucretia, Oct. 24, 1793, m. Apollos Bracket, Oct., 1825. They reside at Buckland.
1277. 3 John Cranston, March 16, 1795, m. Polly Pratt, April 25, 1816, and resides at Ashfield.
1278. 4 Betsy, Aug. 10, 1797, m. Walter Pelton, Sept., 1820, and deceased ——.
1279. 5 Lois, Nov. 29, 1799; resides at Buckland.
1280. 6 William, Oct. 23, 1803, m. Sally Derby, Nov. 29, 1826, and d. Oct. 12, 1828.
1281. 7 Amasa, July 9, 1806; resides at Buckland.
1282. 8 Sabrina, Dec. 2, 1807, m. Israel Phillips, April 4, 1827. They reside at Ashford.
1283. 9 Windsor, Jan. 23, 1811, m. Lydia Harvey, Oct. 14, 1832.

(213) VI. ALEXANDER WARD [569.3] m. Polly Sherwin, and resided at Buckland, where he d. March, 1839. They had,

1284. 1 Emily, who m. Rev. John Parker, at Buckland, Oct. 14, 1832.

(214) VI. JOB HYDE, of Newton, b. 1752; son of Job, b. 1707; son of Daniel, b. 1666, son of Jonathan, who wrote his name Hide, all of Newton, m. Elizabeth Ward, [581.3] at Newton, Dec. 2, 1779. They resided at Newton, and had,

1285. 1 Abigail, b. Nov. 15, 1782.
1286. 2 Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1784.
1287. 3 Job, Jan. 18, 1787.
1288. 4 George Ward, July 4, 1790.
5 Reuben, ———
6 Lucretia, ———

(215) VI. NATHANIEL NORCROSS, b. 1746, son of Philip, b. 1698, son of Nathaniel, all of Watertown, m. Anna Ward, [582.4] in 1783, and resided at Newton, where she d. Sept. 14, 1805, in her 44th year. They had,

Digitized by Google

1289. 1 Mary, b. April 11, 1784, m. Edward Fisher, and resides at Sudbury, his widow.
1290. 2 Nathaniel, Dec. 5, 1785, m. Mary Elkins, and d. Oct. 27, 1817.
1291. 3 Anna, July 13, 1788, m. Isaac Gale, of Roxbury, and d. Feb. 14, 1813.
1292. 4 Jemima, Aug. 17, 1790, d. Nov. 28, 1807.
5 James, Aug. 27, 1792, m. Esther Clark.
6 Amy, Nov. 14, 1795, living, and unm.
7 Abigail, Nov. 28, 1797, m. Harvey James.
8 Martha, Dec. 11, 1799, d. unm. Jan. 27, 1818.
9 Caroline, Dec. 18, 1802, m. James Whittemore, of Roxbury.

(216) VI. SAMUEL WARD [584.1] m. Esther Murdock, July, 1790, and resided at Newton, where he d. Jan. 11, 1834, aged 72; his wid., Esther, d. there March 25, 1839, aged 78. They had,

1293. 1 John, b. Feb. 20, 1791, m. Mary Kingsbury. (431)
1294. 2 Artemas, March 22, 1793, m. Patience Pigeon. (432)
1295. 3 Beulah, June 2, 1795, m. Nathan Trowbridge. (433)
1296. 4 Ephraim, Jan. 20, 1799, m. Lucy Hovey. (434)
1297. 5 Louisa, } m. John W. Kingsbury. May 1, 1831, and d. Dec., 1831.
1298. 6 Amira, } Jan. 12, 1802. d. March 5, 1804.
1299. 7 Joshua F., March 15, 1805, m. Mary Ann Noyes. (435)
1300. 8 Samuel, May 7, 1808, m. Sarah Shed. (436)

(217) VI. MOSES STONE, of Newton, m. Olive Ward [585.2] May 10, 1787; he was b. Dec. 4, 1759, son of Dea. David, b. 1728; son of Dea. John, b. 1692; son of Hon. Ebenezer, all of Newton, b. at Watertown, 1663; son of Simon, who, at the age of 4 years, came over in 1634, in the ship Increase, with his father Simon, who was b. about 1585, settled at Watertown, and d. there in 1665, aged 80. Moses Stone resided at Newton, where his wife, Olive, d. in 1810, aged 46. They had,

1301. 1 Elisha, b. Nov. — 1789, m. Hitty Elkins.
1302. 2 Maria, Jan. 31, 1792, m. Isaac Alden,— reside, Montpelier, Vt.
1303. 3 Ephraim Ward, March 24, 1794, m. Lydia Osborne, of Stow — resides there.
1304. 4 Augustus, June 29, 1796, living, and unm.
1305. 5 William, May 17, 1798, m. Keziah Fairbank, of Bolton — resides, Brookline.

Digitized by Google

1306. 6 Martha Jackson, March 19, 1800, m. —— Montandon, at Denmark, Iowa.
7 David, ——— m. Martha Stone.

(218) VI. JOSEPH JACKSON, JR., m. Martha Ward [586.3] Feb. 14, 1788. He was son of Joseph, son of Joseph, son of Sebas, son of Edward; all of Newton. Joseph Jackson, jr., resided at N., and d. there in 1826, aged 68. His wid., Martha, m. Dea. Benjamin Eddy, Sept., 1827. He resides at Newton, where she d. Oct., 1844, in her 79th year. She had no issue.

(219) VI. WILLIAM WARD [590.7] m. Mary Bennet, at Boston, Jan. 18, 1801, and was of the House of Seaver & Ward, Merchants, Boston. He d. at Newton, June 25, 1806, in his 27th year. His wid., Mary, m. John Call, of Charlestown, Oct. 3, 1811, and resides there, his wid. William and Mary had,
1307. 1 William Flagg, b. at Boston, Nov. 13, 1801, m. Myra Craft. (437)

(221) VI. CALEB BARTON, of Chester, Vt., m. Mary Ward [605.3] in 1798, and resided at C., where she d. in 1799, aged 31. She was his second wife, and left one child that lived a short time. He was the son of Maj. Barton, of Warwick, R. I., who surprised and made prisoner of the British General Prescott, at R. I., during the Revolutionary war.

(222) VI. RICHARD WARD [607.5] m. Hannah Smith, in 1798, and resided at Chester, Vt., where he d. June 6, 1832, aged 58. His wid., Hannah, d. in Ill., Sept., 1838, aged 60. They had,
1308. 1 Sally, b. May 1, 1799, m. Jonas Putnam. (438)
1309. 2 Richard, June 26, 1800, m. Sophia Dudley. (439)
1310. 3 Margaret, April 10, 1804, m. Enoch Town. (440)
1311. 4 Hannah, Feb. 26, 1808, m. —— Rutt, and d. in Ill., Sept. 20, 1840, while on their way to Missouri.

(223) VI. EPHRAIM WARD [608.5] m. Patty Snow, — settled in Maine, and d. there, supposed, at Canaan.

(224) VI. ZACHARIAH CHANDLER WARD [609.7] m., in 1802, Elizabeth Willard, b. N. H., March 31,

Digitized by Google

1777, and removed to Bolton, Warren Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 14, 1842, aged 61. They had,

1312. 1 William, b. June 14, 1802, m. Sophia Maria Hammond. (441)
1313. 2 Polly, Oct. 8, 1803, m. Samuel Shattuck. (442)
1314. 3 Eliza, Sept. 21, 1805, m. Flavel Crouch. (443)
1315. 4 Sally, Aug. 30, 1807, m. Amasa Burt, jr. (444)
1316. 5 Ephraim, July 11, 1809, m. Polly Dow Norton. (445)
1317. 6 Rebecca, March 31, 1811, m. Dean Phillips. (446)
1318. 7 Martin, April 6, 1813, m. Caroline Dalrymple, of Bolton, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1850 — b. Aug. 13, 1827.
1319. 8 Thomas Chandler, June 3, 1815, m. Levinah Smith. (447)

(225) VI. JOHN WARD [610.8] m. Sally Lord, b. 1782, and removed to Bolton, Warren Co., N. Y., where he resided some years; thence to Hague, in that Co., where he is now living. Their chil. were,

1320. 1 John Goff, b. — 1809, m. Lucinda E. Gleason, of Hague, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1849.
1321. 2 Azubah T., — 1811, d. Aug. 10, 1813.
1322. 3 Keziah P., — 1814, m. Ansel Potter. (448)
1323. 4 Henry Harrison, — 1816, d. Oct. 13, 1819.
1324. 5 Sarah Lord, — 1819, m. Rev. Lyman Smith. (449)

(226) VI. SAMUEL DEXTER WARD [612.1] m. Lucretia, wid. of Samuel Gaylord, of Hadley, and dau. of Chiliab Smith, Jan. 6, 1799, and resided at Brimfield, where their two first chil. were b. They were subsequently of Hadley, whence they removed to Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio, in 1842, where he d. Sept. 13, 1850, in his 78th year. Their chil. were,

1325. 1 Mary Dexter, b. Nov. 11, 1799, m. Rev. Horace Smith. (450)
1326. 2 Samuel Gaylord, Dec. 7, 1801, d. Sept. 28, 1804.
1327. 3 Samuel Gaylord, Sept. 24, 1805; d. Sept. 28, 1808.
1328. 4 Lucretia Smith, Sept. 23, 1809, m. Hon. Oran M. Oviatt. (451)
1329. 5 William Erastus, April 15, 1812, d. May 30, 1829.
1330. 6 Emily Gaylord, Sept. 8, 1814, m. Lucius W. Leffingwell. (452)
1331. 7 Samuel Dexter, Nov. 7, 1821, residing at Chicago, unm., 1850.

Digitized by Google

(227) VI. PEMBERTON WARD [614.3] m. Isabel Witherell, of New Braintree, June 19, 1810, and resides at West Brookfield. They had,

1332. 1 Mary Colman, b. May 14, 1812, m. Jeremiah Myers. (453)

1333. 2 George Lee, April 12, 1815, m. Caroline P. Jenkins, of Albany, Dec. 7, 1847.

1334. 3 Susan Davenport, May 6, 1817, m. Francis W. R. Emery, of Boston, May 22, 1848; his third wife.

1335. 4 Maria Hall, Sept. 10, 1819, m. George H. Dean. (454)

1336. 5 Lucy Ann, Dec. 27, 1822, m. Thomas Morey. (455)

1337. 6 Eliza Jane, March 3, 1827, m. Francis Houghton, Dec. 14, 1848.

1338. 7 Frances Isabella, March 2, 1832; living, and unm., at W. Brookfield, 1850.

(228) VI. THOMAS STICKNEY, son of Thomas, of Leicester, m. Mary Ward [615.4] Nov. 7, 1798, and resided at Worcester and Brookfield. Their chil. were,

1339. 1 Harriet, b. Jan. 14, 1801, m. John W. Hubbard, Esq., of Worcester, Counsellor at Law; his second wife, Nov. 6, 1820. J. W. H. d. at Worcester, Sept. 19, 1825.

1340. 2 Charlotte, April 27, 1803, m. Henry Ludovicus Reed, of Boston, March 14, 1826.

1341. 3 Elizabeth, (Ward,*) Aug. 6, 1805, m. Thomas W. Hall, of Baltimore, May 22, 1832.

1342. 4 Thomas Ward, Jan. 28, 1808, d. at Baltimore, May 5, 1833.

1343. 5 Joseph Henry, Aug. 6, 1811, living, and unm., at Baltimore.

1344. 6 Mary Colman, April 10, 1813, d. at Brookfield, in 1815.

* *Ward*, added by Legis.

(229) VI. ELIJAH DAVENPORT, of Boston, m. Susan Ward, [616.5] Feb. 24, 1805. He, b. at Canton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1773, d. at Boston, Sept. 24, 1844. His wid., Susan, resides at Roxbury. Their chil. were,

1345. 1 Harriet Colman, b. Jan. 10, 1806, m. George Davenport, of Boston, son of Nathaniel, of Milton, Nov. 13, 1828.

1346. 2 Charles Ward, Dec. 13, 1808, d. in Havana, April 29, 1841.

Digitized by Google

1347. 3 Henry, ——— Nov. 18, 1811, m. Caroline, dau. of Jacob Howe, of Boston, June 14, 1843.
1348. 4 William Ward, Feb. 28, 1816, m. Julia E. Monefeldt, at Charleston, S. C., Dec. 12, 1844.
1349. 5 Benja. Colman Ward, } d. at Boston, Feb. 6, 1843.
1350. 6 Eliza Ward, } Oct. 21, 1822. m. Charles F. Bray, of Boston, March 28, 1843.

(230) VI. JOSEPH CUTLER, of Boston, son of Joseph, of West Brookfield, m. Phebe Ward [617.6] June 20, 1801, and resided at Boston; where he d. Nov. 22, 1806, aged 35. She next m. Hon. Pliny Cutler, of Boston, brother of her first husband, Nov. 19, 1809, where they reside. Her chil. were,
1351. 1 Edwin, b. March 27, 1802, d. Aug. 29, 1802.
1352. 2 Susan Ward, March 27, 1803, m. Rev. Hubbard Winslow, of Dover, N. H., afterwards of Boston, May 21, 1829.
1353. 3 Joseph Edwin, July 16, 1805, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Warner, of Jackson, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1827. She d. there Feb. 3, 1832, aged 39. He next m. her sister, Phebe, Sept. 3, 1832, and is now of W. Brookfield.
1354. 4 William Ward, May 21, 1812, Y. C. 1831, m. Charlotte, dau. of Phineas Upham, Esq., Feb. 4, 1839. She d. at Boston, where he resides, 1850.

(231) VI. BENJAMIN COLMAN WARD [618.7] m. Eliza, dau. of Samuel Snelling, Esq., of Boston, Sept. 7, 1815, and removed to Baltimore in 1831, where they now reside. Their chil. were,
1355. 1 Ellen Maria, b. March 31, 1826.
1356. 2 Julia Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1831.

(232) VI. WILLIAM HAVEN WARD [619.8] m. Catharine, dau. of John Callender, Esq., of Boston, June 17, 1819, and resided at Boston; where he d., suddenly, of apoplexy, May 8, 1837, in his 51st year. His wid. resides at Dorchester. Their chil. were,
1357. 1 John Callendar, b. Sept. 8, 1820, d. March 27, 1822.
1358. 2 John Callender, June 12, 1824, resides with his mother, and is unm.

Digitized by Google

(233) VI. AMOS WARD [622.1] m. Sarah Burnet, of Warwick; where he resided, and d. Aug. 24, 1840, in his 71st year. His chil. were,

1359. 1 Rhoda, b. ——— m. Clark Fisk.
1360. 2 Sarah, ——— m. Daniel Johnson.
1361. 3 Warner, ———
1362. 4 Archibald, ——— m. in Maine.
1363. 5 Madelia, ——— m. —— Davis.

(234) VI. NATHAN WARD [624.3] m. Clarisa, b. Dec. 10, 1778, dau. of Asa Albee, of Orange, and reside there; where she d. June 11, 1843. Their chil. were,

1364. 1 Willard, b. Oct. 1, 1806, m. Myra Sibley. (456)
1365. 2 Asa Albee, March 11, 1808, m. Nancy G. Clark. (457)
1366. 3 James Madison, Oct. 7, 1809, m. Rhoda B. Kenney, — both living; he, in California — no issue.
1367. 4 Clarissa, July 28, 1811, m. Davis Goddard. They reside at South Orange, — no issue.
1368. 5 Admiral A., Aug. 4, 1814, m. Martha C. Jones, of Orange, in 1845, and resides there, — no issue.
1369. 6 Saloma, Sept. 28, 1820, d. Dec. 10, 1849.

(235) VI. JONAS WARD [628.7] m. Polly, dau. of Hezekiah Goddard, of Orange, in 1816, and resided at Royalston; where she d. He next m. Anna Goddard, sister of his deceased wife, in 1819, and removed to Newburg, Geauga Co., Ohio. His chil. were all by last wife, viz.,

1370. 1 Polly, b. about 1820; living, and unm.
1371. 2 Edwin Munroe, ——— m. Calista Bean, in Newburg, Geauga Co., Ohio.
1372. 3 Marcus, ——— m. Jenette ——
1373. 4 Albert, ———
1374. 5 William, ———

(236) VI. ROYAL WARD [629.8] m. Nancy Temple, of Orange, (b. March 5, 1795,) March 16, 1818. They reside there, and have,

1375. 1 Russell, b. April 29, 1819; served several years in the Mexican war.
1376. 2 Nancy, Jan. 12, 1821.
1377. 3 Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1828.
1378. 4 Horace, April 20, 1831.
1379. 5 Ellen, Aug. 27, 1837.

Digitized by Google

(237) VI. EDWARD WARD [630.9] m. Polly Stearns, of Orange, Jan. 15, 1818, and resided at Orange. His chil. were,

1380. 1 Francis Edward, b. ——— m. Harriet Stratton [1705.2].
1381. 2 Leonard, ——— m. Elizabeth Lord.
1382. 3 Lydia, ——— m. Frederick Howard, and next, a Putnam.
1383. 4 Winslow, ——— resides at Brattleboro', Vt.

(238) VI. SAMUEL WARD [633.3] m. Charlotte Albee, twin-sister of the wife of Nathan Ward, [624.3] and resides at Orange. She d. there June 13, 1848, in her 70th year. They had,

1384. 1 Jonathan P., b. Aug. 2, 1801, m. Betsy Ballard, June, 1850; resides at Hanover, N. H.
1385. 2 Holbrook, Aug. 21, 1802, m. Lydia Battle. (458)
1386. 3 Chandler H., Aug. 24, 1805, m. Millee Morse. (459)
1387. 4 Harriet, Sept. 26, 1808, m. Converse Ward [1696.3]. (460)
1388. 5 Elbridge, June 15, 1811; was in Ohio in 1843, unm.
1389. 6 Sophia, April 8, 1814, m. Mason Goddard. (461)
1390. 7 Benjamin Franklin, April 8, 1817, m. Calista Smith, of Orange; reside at Hanover, N. H.
1391. 8 Charlotte, Dec. 23, 1819, m. Charles Ferrin, of Dedham, where they reside.

(239) VI. DR. BENJAMIN BULLARD, of Orange, m. Margaret Ward [634.4]. They removed to New Haven, Vt. He has deceased; she is living.

(240) VI. DANIEL WARD [635.1] m. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1769, dau. of Jonas and Mary Jones, of Milford, Oct. 20, 1795, and resides at Orange. Their children were,

1392. 1 Roxa, b. Aug. 14, 1798, m. Joel Johnson, of Orange, and d. Feb. 16, 1824.
1393. 2 Desire, Nov. 9, 1800, m. Elisha Goddard, of Princeton, in 1822, — no issue.
1394. 3 Levi Jones, Sept. 7, 1805, m. Eliza W. Temple, of Orange. They reside there, — no issue.
1395. 4 John Scammell, Jan. 10, 1808, m. Olive Phelps. (462)
1396. 5 Mary Wheeler, Nov. 29, 1810, m. Caleb Mayo. (463)

Digitized by Google

1397. 6 Thomas Harris, March 28, 1814, m. Esther K. Mayo. (464)
1398. 7 George Wheelock, Nov. 24, 1818, m. —— Stratton, of Athol.
1399. 8 Daniel Edwin, May 6, 1822; resides at Orange, unmarried.

(241) VI. ETHAN ALLEN m. Hannah Ward [636.2]. She d., his wid., July 20, 1850, in the city of N. Y., aged 74. They had,
1400. 1 David West, b. ———
1401. 2 Jonathan Williams, ———
1402. 3 Samuel Lewis, ——— m., and deceased.

(242) VI. THOMAS LORD, of Athol, b. Feb. 17, 1780, m. Desire Ward, [637.3] Oct. 12, 1800, and resides at Northfield. (Besides two unnamed infants, one of whom d. in 1811, the other in 1814,) they had,
1403. 1 Aaron, b. July 8, 1801, m. Lydia, dau. of Erastus Doolittle, of Northfield, April 13, 1823.
1404. 2 Abby, July 9, 1803, m. Rufus King Harris, in Feb., 1823; he d. in 1829. She next m. Chandler Field, in 1834; they reside, Brattleboro', Vt.
1405. 3 Thomas Chandler, Nov. 24, 1805, m. Olive Sherwood, of Westerloo, N. Y., and resides at Brattleboro', Vermont.
1406. 4 Franklin, March 1, 1808, m. Sarah Starr, dau. of Harris Stratton, of Northfield, March 18, 1829; resides there.
1407. 5 Mary Angela, April 1, 1813, d. unm. June 19, 1834.
1408. 6 Charlotte Sarah, Nov. 2, 1816, d. Aug. 17, 1832.
1409. 7 Samuel Sweetser, Nov. 11, 1819, m. Lois Cutting, and resides at Northfield.
1410. 8 Joseph, April 30, 1824, d. Oct. 22, 1826.

(243) VI. NEHEMIAH WARD [639.5] m. Lucy, b. March 6, 1796, dau. of Joshua and Mary Newhall, of Athol, April 8, 1816, and resided some years at Royalston; returned to Athol, where his wife, Lucy, d. Jan. 9, 1850; he survives, and resides there. They had,
1411. 1 John Clarence Bironne, b. Aug. 6, 1826; Grad. H. U. Law-School, 1848, and resides at Athol, in the practice of law, unm., 1850.

Digitized by Google

(244) VI. SAMUEL WARD [640.1] m. Joanna Bird, of Dorchester, in 1799 — where she was b. Feb. 9, 1778. They resided at Roxbury, where he d. June 5, 1830, in his 58th year; and his wid., Joanna, Nov. 29, 1848, in her 71st year. Their chil. were,

1412. 1 Edward, b. Sept. 11, 1800, m. Harriet Morris, of N. Y., March 20, 1827, and d. there March 7, 1839, — no issue.
1413. 2 Polly Clapp, Jan. 6, 1802, m. Calvin Heald. (465)
1414. 3 James, (Otis,*) July 13, 1803, m. Martha T. Dame. (466)
1415. 4 William Sweetser, May 22, 1805, Master of the Brig Ariel, and d. at Lisbon, unm., Aug. 28, 1827.
1416. 5 Henry Shed, Jan., 1807, m. Hannah Garfield Parker. (467)
1417. 6 Ebenezer Prebble, Nov. 16, 1808, d. Sept. 22, 1834, at Roxbury, unm.
1418. 7 John Jackson, Sept. 12, 1810, d. April 6, 1811.
1419. 8 Martha Elizabeth, June 17, 1812, m. Amasa Wales. (468)
1420. 9 Samuel, Nov. 2, 1813, d. Dec. 8, 1817.
1421. 10 Joanna Bird, Jan. 20, 1815, m. Nehemiah Franklin Dyer. (469)
1422. 11 John, July 30, 1816, d. Nov. 6, 1818.
1423. 12 Harriet Curtis, May 10, 1819, m. Dr. Andrew Stone; resided in Ill. She d. Feb. 29, 1849, leaving a son, Andrew Cushing.
1424. 13 Judith Bussy, May 1, 1821, m. John Warren Hollis. (470)
1425. 14 Sarah Moores, Feb. 21, 1825, m. Oliver Cuzzens. (471)

* Otis, added by Legis.

(245) VI. JOHN WARD [647.8] m. Mary Thomas, of Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1816; where he resided, and d. Dec. 5, 1819, in his 26th year. They had,

1426. 1 John, b.

(246) VI. ICHABOD WARD [675.5] m. Abigail Storrs, and resided at Ashford, Ct., where he d. in 1845, aged 59. They had,

1427. 1 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1815, not living, 1850.
1428. 2 Abigail, Oct. 29, 1822, resides with her mother, at Ashford, Ct.

(247) VI. SELAH CHAPIN, Jr., of Leyden, m. Sarah

Digitized by Google

Ward [677.2] at Sutton, Nov. 14, 1803. They removed to Scipio, N. Y.; thence to Ohio, where she d. in 1845, aged 67. Their chil. were,

1429. 1 Selah, b. ——— was in the practice of law, and d. unm., in Ohio.
1430. 2 Nathaniel Ward, ——— d. unm.
1431. 3 Manly, ——— a lawyer, d. at Cincinnati, O., of cholera, June 29, 1849.
1432. 4 Sylvia, ——— m. J. P. Cornell, of Cincinnati, attorney at law, who d. there, of cholera, July 4, 1849.

(248) VI. ELISHA CHAPIN, of Leyden, m. Anna Ward, [679.4] and resided at L., where she d. in 1815, aged 33. They had,

1433. 1 Dennis, b. ———
1434. 2 Oliver, ———

(249) VI. OLIVER WARD [680.5] m. Betsy Phillips, of Grafton, Feb. 1, 1809, and removed to North Brookfield, where he d. Feb. 26, 1839, in his 56th year. His wid., Betsy, resides at N. B. They had,

1435. 1 Joseph Harrison, b. May 28, 1809, m. Charlotte Bates, at Barre, May 12, 1836. She d. at Boston, Nov. 7, 1843, aged 27; no issue. He resides at Boston.
1436. 2 Betsy Phillips, Aug. 24, 1810, m. Jonathan Carey, of N. Brookfield, in 1834 — his second wife; no issue.
1437. 3 Mary Bacheller, Oct. 14, 1812, d. July 3, 1830.
1438. 4 Martha Gale, Sept. 9, 1815, d. April 17, 1831.
1439. 5 Sarah Lyscom, Sept. 19, 1820, m. Levi Adams, of Northampton, Aug. 14, 1845, and d. at N. Brookfield, Sept. 21, 1849; no issue.
1440. 6 Caroline Stone, July 19, 1822.
1441. 7 Elijah Phillips, Feb. 26, 1825.
1442. 8 Lucy Bacheller, Sept. 29, 1830.

(250) VI. Rev. EDMUND Q. SEWALL, b. Marblehead, Oct. 1, 1796; H. U. 1815, (son of the late Hon. Samuel Sewall, Chief Justice of the S. J. Court of Mass., and Abigail, dau. of Humphrey Devereux, M.D., of Marblehead,) ord. Barnstable, Dec. 22, 1819, m. Caroline Ward, [686.6] Aug. 23, 1820, and continued at B. until Aug., 1822; installed at Scituate, Dec. 21, 1831, and remained there in the ministry until the Spring of 1848, when impaired health required him, a

Digitized by Google

second time, to relinquish his ministerial charge. They now reside at Cohassett. Their chil. are,

1443. 1 Ellen Devereux, b. March 10, 1822, m. Rev. Joseph Osgood, Pastor of First Chh., Cohassett, May 20, 1844.

1444. 2 Edmund Quincy, Feb. 29, 1828, H. U. 1847; Civil Engineer.

1445. 3 George Ward, Feb. 7, 1834.

(251) VI. DENNIS WARD [687.7] m. Mary, dau. of Jacob Watson, of Spencer, May 5, 1831; he resides there, and has represented that town in the Gen. Court. Their chil. were,

1446. 1 Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1832.

1447. 2 Caroline, Jan. 19, 1835, d. Dec. 8, 1838.

1448. 3 Ann Jane, Dec. 16, 1840.

1449. 4 Susan Cecilia, Nov. 25, 1842.

1450. 5 Joseph Frederic, Nov. 26, 1843.

(252) VI. LAURISTON WARD [696.1] m. Julia Adelaide, b. July 7, 1797, dau. of Hon. Orchard Cook, of Wiscassett, Me., Oct. 13, 1824, and resided at Saco, Me.; where she d. Sept. 23, 1825. He next m. Martha Ruggles, b. July 3, 1795, dau. of John Storer, Esq., of Wells, Me., May 9, 1826, and removed to Bangor, Me.; where his wife, Martha R., d. April 17, 1838. He next m. Olive Storer, b. Dec. 15, 1802, dau. of Hon. Cyrus King, of Saco, Me., Nov. 1, 1838; and was Dep. Collector and Inspector of the Revenue at that Port in 1841; a Magistrate and Counsellor at law; in 1845, he removed to the city of Washington, D. C., where they now reside. His chil. were,

1451. 1 Lauriston Cook, b. Sept. 8, 1825, d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 2, 1846.

1452. 2 Langdon Storer, May 25, 1828, resides at Boston.

1453. 3 Julia Adelaide, Feb. 22, 1830, d. Sept. 27, 1831.

1454. 4 Caroline Elizabeth, July 13, 1840, d. at Saco, Me., Sept. 20, 1840.

1455. 5 Caroline Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1843.

(253) VI. SAMUEL WARD [701.1] m. Sarah Read, of Brownington, Vt., April 3, 1804, and resides there. She d. there March 2, 1836; he next m. Emily Strong, Dec. 7, 1836. His five first chil. were b. at Plymouth, N. H. The others at Brownington, Vt., viz.,

Digitized by Google

1456. 1 Nathan, b. Nov. 21, 1804, m. Hannah Clark. (472)
1457. 2 Mary, Aug. 16, 1806, m. John Clark. (473)
1458. 3 Laura, Aug. 3, 1808, m. Page Remick. (474)
1459. 4 Joseph Read, June 10, 1811, d. at Boston, Oct. 20, 1840.
1460. 5 Clinton, April 13, 1813, d. June 2, 1813.
1461. 6 Sarah, Aug. 12, 1814, m. William Fuller. (475)
1462. 7 George Whitfield, Oct. 17, 1816, m. Deucia Lamb, Jan. 27, 1846; Physician, at Burlington, Vt.
1463. 8 John Milton, Nov. 10, 1820, d. Jan. 7, 1838.
1464. 9 James Otis, Feb. 19, 1827.
1465. 10 Emily Sylvia, Nov. 26, 1837.

(254) VI. DAVID HAZELTINE m. Mary Ward, [702.2] Sept., 1800. She d. Nov. 27, 1848, in her 69th year. They had,
1466. 1 Ruth, b. Jan. 8, 1804, d. April — 1816.
1467. 2 Mary Ann, Sept. 23, 1807.
1468. 3 Eliza Ann, March 22, 1811, m. Samuel Shute, of Concord, N. H., Sept. 22, 1836.
1469. 4 Charles, April 18, 1813, m. Hannah D. Sargent, of Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 11, 1843.

(255) VI. EDMUND BARTLETT, of Compton, N. H., m. Tamasin Ireland Ward, [703.3] June 7, 1808. She d. at Thornton, N. H., Aug., 1831, aged 50. They had,
1470. 1 William, b.
1471. 2 Betsy,
1472. 3 Mary,
1473. 4 Thomas,
1474. 5 Judith,
1475. 6 Abigail,
1476. 7 Enoch,
1477. 8 Fanny.

(256) VI. WILLIAM DURGEN, of Plymouth, N. H., m. Judith Ward, [704.4] April 15, 1810. She d. there Nov., 1815, in her 32d year. They had,
1478. 1 Horace, b.
1479. 2 Clark,

(257) VI. ENOCH WARD [706.6] m. Lydia, dau. of Jabez Church, of Thornton, N. H., formerly of East Haddam, Ct., Feb. 5, 1815, and resided at Plymouth,

Digitized by Google

N. H., until 1835; thence to Lowell, where she d. Feb. 15, 1846, aged 59. They had,

1480. 1 Artemas, b. March 22, 1816, d. at Lowell, Oct. 2, 1835.
1481. 2 Thomas Church, April 1, 1817, d. at Plymouth, N. H., Nov., 1819.
1482. 3 Judith Carter, Dec. 26, 1819, living, and unm.
1483. 4 Esther Church, Oct. 16, 1821, " "
1484. 5 Catharine Webster, June 17, 1823, m. Charles Morrill, Oct. 3, 1849; reside at Lowell.
1485. 6 Philenia Gay, May 17, 1825, d. unm., Sept. 25, 1849.
1486. 7 Mary Ann Hazeltine, Oct. 5, 1827, living and unm.
1487. 8 Cornelia, June 5, 1830, " "

(258) VI. BENJAMIN WARD [707.7] m. Deborah, dau. of Rev. Selden Church, of Compton, N. H., March 18, 1819, and resides at Plymouth, N. H. They had,

1488. 1 Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1820, d. Aug. 12, 1835.
1489. 2 William Selden, May 9, 1824, d. Sept. 26, 1825.
1490. 3 Jane, July 10, 1830.

(259) VI. EZRA CARTER WARD [708.8] m. Elizabeth Harris, in 1815; and resided at ——. She d. in 1838. He next m. Susan Miller, April 2, 1840; she d. in 1841. He next m. Chastina Spokesfield, Oct. 26, 1842. His children were,

1491. 1 James Otis, b. Aug. 27, 1843.
1492. 2 George Nichols, Nov. 26, 1844.
1493. 3 Martha Jane, June 6, 1847.
1494. 4 Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1849.

(260) VI. JOHN WARD [709.9] m. Mary Lawrence Webster, Sept. 29, 1819; dau. of Capt. David Webster, of Moltonboro', Haverhill, and Plymouth, N. H., and eldest son of Col. David W., one of the first settlers of the last named town; who d. there May 18, 1824, aged 85; son of Stephen, of Chester. John Ward resided at Plymouth, N. H., and d. there Sept. 21, 1832, in his 40th year. Their chil. were,

1495. 1 Harriet Jane, b. April 27, 1823.
1496. 2 Mary Lawrence, Feb. 27, 1825, d. infant.
1497. 3 Ann Maria Webster, Nov. 21, 1828.

Digitized by Google

(261) VI. GEORGE W. WARD [710.10] m. Jemima Emerson, in 1824, and recently resided at Lowell. They had,

1498. 1 Laura Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1824, m. Charles Scribner, of Lowell, April 20, 1848, and d. there Feb. 9, 1849.
1499. 2 Sullivan L., July 4, 1826, resides at Lowell.
1500. 3 Henry M., May —1831, d. Jan. 1, 1834.
1501. 4 Julia E., June 3, 1832.
1502. 5 William L. G., June 16, 1834.
1503. 6 Ellen E., Sept. 22, 1837.

(262) VI. MILTON WARD, [734.1] D. C. 1826, M.D. 1829; resided at Windham, N. H., in the practice of Physic. The name of his first wife is unknown; after her death, he studied Divinity, and entered the Ministry as a Congregationalist; became an Episcopalian, and preached at Lynn, from Jan. 1, 1836, until May, 1837; and subsequently at Nashua, N. H. His second wife was a Miss Symonds, of Hillsboro', N. H. He now resides in the State of N. Y.; of his chil., and by his last wife, were,

1504. 1 Milton, b.
1505. 2 Edward N.

(263) VI. Rev. JAMES WILSON WARD, [737.2] D. C. 1826, ord. at Abington, May 31, 1834, m. Hetta Lord, b. April 10, 1815, dau. of Hon. William A. Hayes, of South Berwick, Me., Sept. 9, 1834; she d. at A., Dec. 11, 1842; where he continues in the ministry. They had,

1506. 1 William Hayes, b. June 25, 1835.
1507. 2 James Wilson, Dec. 1, 1836.
1508. 3 Susan Hayes, Nov. 26, 1838.
1509. 4 John Lord Hayes, Jan. 24, 1841.
1510. 5 Hetta Lord Hayes, Nov. 8, 1842.

It is worthy of remark, that the three first named chil. have read the old Testament through in the original Hebrew; the dau., before she was 9 years old. The fourth has read it nearly half through; and as he reads, translates it into English, as readily as he would the English language. — June, 1850.

(264) FREDERICK ROBINSON, b. May 22, 1806, m. Philenia Ward, [738.3] Aug. 27, 1832, and resided at Brentwood, N. H., in 1846. Their chil. were,

1511. 1 Lucius Frederick, b. Dec. 6, 1833.

Digitized by Google

1512. 2 Philenia Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1835.
1513. 3 Laura Ellen, Aug. 27, 1837.
1514. 4 Wilson Ward, July 31, 1839.
1515. 5 Jonathan Ward, Aug. 7, 1841.
1516. 6 Hetta Frances, July 23, 1843.
1517. 7 Augusta Lydia, Nov. 18, 1845.

8. Celia Robinson,

(265) VI. REV. LUCIUS M. PURDY, b. at Rutland, Vt., May 28, 1805, m. Laura E. Ward, [739.4] April 22, 1833. Their chil. were,
1518. 1 Edward J. L., b. March 29, 1834.
1519. 2 Laura A. B., Dec. 4, 1835.
1520. 3 Helen P. W., Oct. 16, 1840.

(266) VI. WILLIAM WARD [751.4] m. Sarah Collins, at Brimfield, Nov. 8, 1768, and d. Jan. 15, 1811, in his 70th year. His wid., Sarah, d. March 29, 1824, in her 80th year; b. Oct. 17, 1744. Their two first chil. were b. at Union, Ct. The after residence of the parents is unknown. They had,
1521. 1 Uriah, b. May 11, 1769, m. Mercy Nichols. (476)
1522. 2 Tabitha, April 24, 1771, m. —— Smith, 1795. Removed to the State of N. Y.; thence to Ohio.
1523. 3 Ethan, Aug. 6, 1773, m. Polly Merrick. (477)
1524. 4 Mary, March 2, 1776, m. —— Owen. (478)
1525. 5 Persis, March 12, 1779, m. —— Jackson. They resided at Worthington; both deceased.
1526. 6 William, Oct. 26, 1781, living, 1812; went to parts unknown.
1527. 7 Sally, June 24, 1786, d. July 23, 1786.

(267) VI. JONAH DRAKE m. Sarah Ward, [756.1] at Stafford, Ct., Oct 9, 1768. They resided there some years; their two first chil. were probably b. there. The third was b. at Union, Ct.. She d. at Belchertown, Oct. 4, 1828, aged 88. They had,
1528. 1 Abigail, b. ——— m. Caleb Hannum. (479)
1529. 2 Penelope, ——— m. Nathan Washburn. She is his wid., and resides at Springfield.
1530. 3 Lydia, —— 1776, m. Simeon Fiske. (480)
1531. 4 Molly, April 17, 1780, m. Joseph Fiske. (481)
1532. 5 Hannah, Feb. 27, 1781, m. William N. Moors. (482)

(268) VI. JOHN WARD [761.6] m. Bethiah Fuller, at

Digitized by Google

Stafford, Ct., Feb. 21, 1771, and removed to Belchertown, where he resided, and d. in 1820, aged 80. His children were,

1533. 1 Polly, b. Aug. 14, 1772, m. James Hanks. (483)
1534. 2 William, March 26, 1774, m. Molly Clough. (484)
1535. 3 Zeruiah, May 28, 1776, d. Oct. 7, 1777.
1536. 4 Sarah, June 12, 1777, d. June 4, 1783.
1537. 5 Samuel, Oct. 23, 1781, m. Mabel Clough. (485)
1538. 6 Hannah, Aug. 14, 1783, m. Otis Shaw. (486)
1539. 7 Reuben H., Oct. 25, 1785, m. Mary Shaw. (487)
1540. 8 John, Nov. 28, 1787, m. Mary Davison. (488)
1541. 9 Elisha, Feb. 28, 1790, m. Adelphia Howard. (489)
1542. 10 Olive, May 29, 1792, m. Joseph Ramsdell. (490)

(269) VI. BENJAMIN WARD [762.7] m. Mary, dau. of Ephraim Clough, of Belchertown, Nov. 28, 1782; removed to Hebron, N. Y., and d. about 1847. His age at that time would have been about 96. He had a second wife, and, as is said, chil. by both — names unknown, save one, viz.,

1543. 1 Alfred, b. —— who is a Magistrate, at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.

(270) VI. RICHARD LULL, of Stafford, Ct., m. Tirzah Ward, [763.8] April 15, 1771, and removed to Monson, where they had three chil. Thence to Washington, Mass. Their chil., at Monson, were,

1544. 1 Bulah, b.
1545. 2 James,
1546. 3 Susan.

(271) VI. BENJAMIN CLOUGH, of Belchertown, m. Sybil Ward, [765.10] March 7, 1781; had four chil. at B., and afterwards removed to Rome, N. Y. Their chil., at B., were,

1547. 1 Aaron, b.
1548. 2 Reuben,
1549. 3 Zeruiah,
1550. 4 Sybil.

(272) VI. JOHN PEASE, of Belchertown, b. at Brookfield, June 20, 1764, m. Mehitable Ward, [766.11] March 27, 1787, and d. Sept. 3, 1830, in his 67th year. His wid., Mehitable, d. March 11, 1841, in her 83d

Digitized by Google

year. No information has been obtained where they resided, or deceased. Their chil. were,

1551. 1 Mehitabel, b. Aug. 19, 1788, m. Harman Hawes. (491)
1552. 2 Ruth, Oct. 10, 1790, m. Harvey Hawes. (492)
1553. 3 John W., June 2, 1793, m. Sarah Howard. (493)
1554. 4 Esther, April 25, 1795, m. Ocran Hanks. (494)
1555. 5 Sarah, April 8, 1801, m. Joseph Randall. (495)

(273) VI. EBENEZER HANKS, of Belchertown, m. Hepzibah Ward, [768.13] April 12, 1785; resided at B., and d. there Aug. 1, 1850, aged 91,—a soldier of the Revolution. Their chil. were,

1556. 1 Isaac, b. Nov. 14, 1785, m. Elizabeth Wilson. (496)
1557. 2 Abigail, Oct. 11, 1787, m. Asa Shaw. (497)
1558. 3 Sylvia, Dec. 16, 1789, d. Aug. 13, 1794.
1559. 4 Esther, Nov. 7, 1792, d. Aug. 14, 1794.
1560. 5 Ocran, Aug. 15, 1795, m. Esther Pease [1554.4].
1561. 6 Moses, } April 7, 1798. d. Nov. 23, 1808.
1562. 7 Aaron, } d. Jan. 13, 1816.
1563. 8 Zelah, Oct. 15, 1801, m. Sarah, dau. of Nehemiah Randall, of Bel., and d. Feb. 19, 1833.

(274) VI. MOSES WARD [770.15] went to Brookfield, N. Y., m. Rachel Convers, and d. there; where his wid., Rachel, was recently residing. They had a large family of chil., whose names, &c., are unknown, except

1564. 1 Moses L., who is said to be residing there.

(275) VI. EBENEZER WARD [771.16] m. Rebecca, dau. of Israel Randall, of Belchertown, July 7, 1796, and had,

1565. 1 Israel, b. Feb. 8, 1797, m. Rachel Thayer. (498)
1566. 2 Alvah, Sept. 17, 1798, m. Louisa Shaw. (499)
1567. 3 John, May 19, 1800, m. Sylvia H. Shaw [2763.2]. (500)
1568. 3 Mercy, Sept. 10, 1801, m. Samuel Tinkham. (501)
1569. 5 Abigail, May 8, 1803, m. Alvah Thayer. (502)
1570. 6 Zeruiah, July 23, 1804.
1571. 7 Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1807.
1572. 8 Benjamin, April 24, 1809, m. Elizabeth W. Hawks [2756.3]. (503)
1573. 9 Mary, } April 23, 1811. m. Oromel Walker. (504)
1574. 10 Sarah, }
1575. 11 Estes, May 3, 1815.

Digitized by Google

(276) VI. CHRISTOPHER WARD, [772.1] went to Brimfield, — m. Sarah Morgan in 1784, and resided some years at Monson, where they had three chil. He returned to Brimfield, and his wife, Sarah, d. there Dec. 23, 1808. He next m. Sarah Newell, (Newhall?) in 1815; she d. there Feb. 19, 1829; he next m. Betsy Blodget, a wid., in 1830; she d. there Jan. 3, 1832; he next m. Sybil Bond, a wid., in 1833, — all at Brimfield. Neither his death, nor is that of his last wife, found on the records at B. The dates, as above, are all the records contain of his several marriages, and the deaths of his wives. His chil. were,

1576. 1 Rachel Morgan, b. March 21, 1785, m. James Nutting, at Brimfield, Nov. 14, 1816.
1577. 2 Sarah, April 9, 1786, d. Dec. 23, 1808.
1578. 3 Julius, May 4, 1788, m. Flavilla Jones. (505)
1579. 4 Calvin Eaton, Feb. 17, 1791, d. April 30, 1816.
1580. 5 Peggy, ——— d. Aug. 6, 1806.
1581. 6 William M., ——— m. Eliza L. ——. (506)
1582. 7 Eliza.

(277) VI. SAMUEL WARD [780.4] m. his cousin, Zeruiah Ward, [764.9] Feb. 26, 1778, and resided at Belchertown, where she d. July, 1833, in her 79th, and he, Jan. 7, 1835, in his 81st year. They had,

1583. 1 Tabitha, b. Aug. 30, 1782, d. July 22, 1793.
1584. 2 Ruth, June 12, 1785.
1585. 3 Moses, May 28, 1788, m. Fanny Barns. (507)

(278) VI. OBADIAH WARD [783.2] m. Priscilla, dau. of Samuel and Relief (Heath) Eaton, of Stafford, Ct., and settled at Belchertown; where they had five chil. In the Spring of 1789, he removed to Tolland, Ct., where his wife, Priscilla, d. March 24, 1797. He next m. Lydia Johnson, of Willington, Ct., Aug. 8, 1797, and removed, about 1818, with the children of his last wife, to Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; where his wife, Lydia, d. Nov., 1824, and he, Aug. 12, 1840, in his 89th year. His chil. were,

1586. 1 Mary, b. —— 1778, d. young, of small pox.
1587. 2 Asa, May 19, 1780, m. Susanna Whipple. (508)
1588. 3 Samuel, Feb. 14, 1782, m. Mehitable Whipple. (509)
1589. 4 Eliphaz, July 7, 1785, m. Lydia Grover. (510)
1590. 5 Obadiah, Nov. 3, 1786, m. Ann M. Chadwick. (511)

Digitized by Google

1591. 6 Relief, July 8, 1789, m. Dr. Seth Heath. (512)
1592. 7 Esther, July 15, 1795, m. Jeremiah King. (513)
1593. 8 Priscilla, Aug. 28, 1798, m. Anson Munsell. (514)
1594. 9 Martin, May 17, 1799, d. 1824.
1595. 10 Elijah, Feb. 6, 1801, m. Hannah Morse. (515)
1596. 11 Philenia, —— 1803, m. Samuel Overbaugh.
1597. 12 Elizabeth, —— 1805, d. 1824.
1598. 13 Lydia, —— 1807, m. Hazadiah Smith. (516)
1599. 14 Salliena, —— 1809, m. Edson Heath. (517)
1600. 15 Elihu, April 20, 1812, m. Rachel Ingersoll. (See Supplement, No. 6.)

(279) VI. JACOB WARD [798.6] m. Mary Kibbe, at Somers, Ct., ("both of Somers,") Dec. 7, 1781. Their chil., as recorded there, were,
1601. 1 Dorothy S., b. May 9, 1782.
1602. 2 Levi, Oct. 3, 1788. After which, the family disappears at S.

(280) VI. PETER WARD, [803.1] from Somers, Ct., m. Sarah Garfield, of Westboro', July, 1779, and settled at Hopkinton; where he d. Jan. 6, 1832, aged 81; and his wid., Sarah, April 10, 1843, aged "84y. 6m. and 19d." They had,
1603. 1 Benjamin, b. April 26, 1780, m. Abigail Wood. (518)
1604. 2 Abner, April 3, 1782, d. at Swanton, Vt., unm.
1605. 3 Samuel, June 18, 1784, m. Nancy Wood. (519)
1606. 4 Amos, Feb. 15, 1787, m. Betsy Rice, of Hopkinton.
1607. 5 Sylvester, July 16, 1792, m. Cynthia Bryant. (520)
1608. 6 Mille, } July 25, 1795, — d. infants.
1609. 7 Nancy, }

(281) VI. ABNER WARD, [805.3] from Somers, Ct., m. Hannah Garfield, of Westboro', July 24, 1784. Nothing later is known of him.

(282) VI. BENJAMIN WARD [806.4] m. Betsy —— and removed to Ohio, after having four chil. at Somers, Ct., viz.,
1610. 1 Sylvester, b. May 13, 1798.
1611. 2 Benjamin Jones, March 9, 1800.
1612. 3 Betsy, March 18, 1802.
1613. 4 Lucian, Feb. 29, 1804.

Digitized by Google

(283) VI. AMOS WARD [811.5] m. Abigail ——; resided at Somers, Ct., where they had seven chil; after which the family disappears there. They had,

1614. 1 Abigail, b. March 25, 1798.
1615. 2 Hannah, July 10, 1799.
1616. 3 Eliza, Nov. 29, 1800.
1617. 4 Amanda, Sept. 29, 1802, d. April 1, 1803.
1618. 5 Amos, Jan. 31, 1804.
1619. 6 Amanda, Feb. 2, 1806.
1620. 7 Maria, July 16, 1807.

(284) VI. HENRY HYDE, of New Marlboro', m. Therina Ward, [825.1] and removed to Poultney, Vt.; where they resided, and where they both d. nearly at the same time; she d. Jan. 28, 1813, in her 57th year. Both were buried in one grave. They had a number of chil.; the names of but two are known, viz.,

1621. 1 Silas, b. ———
1622. 2 Artemas W.,———. They reside at Hydesville, Wayne Co., N. Y.

(285) VI. ——— GAYLORD, m. Catharine Ward, [826.2] of New Marlboro'. She d. at Norfolk, Ct., in 1785, in her 28th year.

(286) VI. JABEZ WARD [828.4] m. Eleanor Warner, of N. Marlboro', Sept., 1784, and removed to Rutland, Vt. She was b. June 6, 1767, and d. at R., Nov. 4, 1810. He next m. Sarah Miller, Jan. 28, 1811, and d. at R., March 26, 1825, in his 66th year. His wid., Sarah, b. April 10, 1764, d. Dec. 18, 1835. His chil. were,

1623. 1 Calvin, b. March 25, 1785, d. unm. Feb. 6, 1813.
1624. 2 Allen, May 17, 1787, m. Mercy Williams, March 12, 1812, and resides at Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y.; no issue.
1625. 3 Aaron, April 28, 1789, m. Olive B. Southworth. (521)
1626. 4 Erastus, July 14, 1792, resides at West Rutland, Vt., unmarried.
1627. 5 Luke, Feb. 13, 1795, m. Fanny Watkins. (522)
1628. 6 Chester, April 10, 1797, m. Hannah Peake. (523)
1629. 7 Jabez, April 12, 1799, m. Harriet Ruggles. (524)
1630. 8 Phebe, Oct. 23, 1802, m. Aaron Dennison. (525)
1631. 9 Artemas, March 22, 1805, m. Jane C. Stearns. (526)

Digitized by Google

1632. 10 Charity, June 29, 1807, d. June 22, 1825, unm.
1633. 11 Silas, Jan. 18, 1810, d. Oct. 11, 1823.

(287) VI. RALPH WARD [829.5] m. Lorain Butler, at New Marlboro', Feb. 8, 1787. His chil. were all b. there. He removed to Perry Centre, Wyoming Co., N. Y., in 1813, and d. there Oct. 4, 1822, in his 61st year. His wid., Lorain, b. Oct. 23, 1765, d. Aug. 15, 1832. Their chil. were,

1634. 1 Jabez, b. Feb. 3, 1788, m. Betsy Martin. (527)
1635. 2 Phicol, Jan. 27, 1790, d. Sept. 22, 1790.
1636. 3 Catharine, Jan. 1, 1792, m. John Russell, of Springville, Erie Co., N. Y. He d. Nov. 21, 1849. She resides there; no issue.
1637. 4 Phicol Munro, May 14, 1797, m. Julia Howard. (528)
1638. 5 Sidney, Sept. 5, 1801, d. April 21, 1813.
1639. 6 Clarissa, April 3, 1803, m. Elias Bathrick. (529)
1640. 7 Lucy, June 5, 1805, d. same day.
1641. 8 Charlotte Clarinda, April 4, 1807, d. June 15, 1808.
1642. 9 Cullen Jerome, Dec. 2, 1811, d. at Staten Island, N. Y., unm., Feb. 25, 1839.

(288) VI. ELIHU WARD [831.7] m. (her name unknown,) and resided at New Marlboro', where she d. soon after their marriage. He next m. Jerusha Bryant, who was the mother of all his chil. She d. at N. M. He held various offices of trust and honor, and represented that town in the General Court. He removed with his chil. to Ohio, in 1814, where, having m. a wid. Harper, he settled at Harpersfield, and d. there. His chil., all b. at N. Marlboro', were,

1643. 1 Cynthia, who m. Chester Stow, of N. M.; they removed to Braceville, Ohio, say, 1810.
1644. 2 Polly, who m. John Norton, of N. M., and d. there soon after.
1645. 3 Charles Pinckney, who removed to Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, m., and, as supposed, resides there.
1646. 4 Harriet Newton, who m. and d. in Ohio.
1647. 5 Jabez, }
1648. 6 Bryant, } deceased, supposed unm.
1649. 7 Almira, }

(289) VI. CALVIN WARD [832.8] m. Lovisa Gillet,

Digitized by Google

and resides at N. Marlboro'; where she d. in 1802. He next m. Lovina Raynsford. She d. at N. M. His third wife was Polly Bucknam, who d. in 1812; and his fourth, Parley Canfield, whom he has survived. His chil. were by the first and second wife, viz.,

1650. 1 Phebe, b. Oct.— 1793, m. Daniel Notewaire. (530)
1651. 2 Belinda, Nov. — 1795, m. Epaphras Warren. (531)
1652. 3 Philenia, Jan. 10, 1797, m. Horace Sheldon. (532)
1653. 4 Paulina, June 29, 1799, m. Isaac Norton. (533)
1654. 5 Calvin Raynsford, April 10, 1803, m. Catharine Squires. (534)

(290) VI. ——— LANGDON m. Phebe Ward [833.9], and settled at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. May 30, 1806, in her 37th year. They had chil., but their names are unknown.

(291) VI. JACOB SPAULDING m. Lucy Ward [834.10] and resided at N. Marlboro'; where she d. Jan., 1848, in her 72d year. Of their chil., but perhaps not in this order, were,

1655. 1 Allen.
1656. 2 Isaac.
1657. 3 Jabez.

(292) VI. SAMUEL B. SHELDON, of Salisbury, Ct., m. Louisa Ashley [835.1], and removed to Sheldon, Vt., of which he was the first settler, and gave to it his own name. His wife, Louisa, d. previous to 1794 — in which year he m. again. See [1077.9]. They had,

1658. 1 Eliza, who m. Dr. Chauncy Fitch, of Sheldon.
1659. 2 John, who d. young.

(293) VI. EDMUND WARD [837.1] m. Hannah Canfield, of Granville, Nov., 1791, and resided at N. Marlboro'; where he d. March 5, 1813, in his 46th year. His wid., Hannah, d. at Canton, Ct., Jan. 15, 1833, aged 60. They had,

1660. 1 Westol C., b. March 28, 1794, m. Esther Chapin. (535)
1661. 2 Betsy C., April 24, 1796, m. Rev. Jairus Burt, of Canton, Ct., and has Jairus Ward, b. June 15, 1829.

(294) VI. JEDEDIAH WARD [841.5] m. Catharine Gaylord, and removed to the State of N. Y. They had

Digitized by Google

chil.; the name of but one is known, viz.,

1662. 1 Lester, who, as supposed, resides at Franklin, Del aware Co., N. Y.

(295) VI. JOSIAH S. WARD [844.8] m. Sarah Granger, of Tyringham, where he afterwards settled; she d. there, and he next m. Polly Brown, of T., and d. there June 24, 1827, in his 45th year. He had two sons and two daughters, — names unknown; supposed now residing in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

(296) VI. OBADIAH WARD [846.1] m. Lydia, b. Nov. 28, 1772, dau. of Amos Smith, of N. Marlboro', in 1791, and resided there until about 1802; when he removed to West Stockbridge, where she d. Feb. 15, 1828. He survives. His chil. were,

1663. 1 Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1792, d. in his second year.

1664. 2 Henry, May 1, 1799, went to Indiana, m. there, and d. at Syracuse, Kosciusko Co., in that State, Sept., 1846, leaving no issue. He was surveyor of the public lands many years, and, at the time of his death, Judge of the Court for the above mentioned County.

1665. 3 Clarissa, June 28, 1801, m. Nathaniel Foskett. (536)

1666. 4 Morris, Aug. 17, 1803, m. Eliza Parks. (537)

1667. 5 Mary, May 15, 1807, m. Chauncey Leet. (538)

1668. 6 Evelina, May 16, 1810, m. Hiram H. Bidwell. (539)

1669. 7 Alzora, Jan. 5, 1813, m. John L. Chamberlain. (540)

1670. 8 Melinda, May 17, 1816, m. Nathaniel Kinney. (541)

(297) VI. JONATHAN HITCHCOCK m. Clarissa Ward [847.2], 1790, and resided at N. Marlboro'; where they had five chil. After which he removed to W. Stockbridge, and d. there Jan., 1849, in his 79th year. His wid., Clarissa, resides at W. S. Their chil. were,

1671. 1 Polly, b. May 3, 1792, d. at Alford, Nov. 9, 1815.

1672. 2 Florilla, April 28, 1796, m. Capt. Hilon Tobey. (542)

1673. 3 Sarah, Aug. 4, 1798, d. Sept. 1, 1800.

1674. 4 Sarah E., Jan. 20, 1800, m. Dea. John E. Warner. (543)

1675. 5 Melinda H., May 1, 1803, d. July 5, 1814.

1676. 6 Charles R., Oct. 11, 1805, m. Julia Arnold. (544)

1677. 7 Obadiah Ward, Nov. 29, 1807, m. Mary Miller. (545)

1678. 8 Louisa M., Feb. 11, 1810, m. Martin Reese. (546)

1679. 9 Clarissa M., May 18, 1815, m. Enos Broughton, jr. (547)

Digitized by Google

(298) VI. ASHBEL WARD [852.1] m. Anna, dau. of Ebenezer Goddard, of Orange, Aug. 25, 1799, and resided at Warwick; a Magistrate, and d. Nov., 1848, aged 71. His chil. were,

1680. 1 William, b. April 15, 1800, m. Zebiah C. Sandin. (548)
1681. 2 Sylvanus, Jan. 25, 1802, m. Anna Draper. (549)
1682. 3 Ebenezer G., June 23, 1804, m. Nancy D. Godfrey. (550)
1683. 4 Harriet D., May 9, 1820, d. Sept. 15, 1822.

(299) VI. MARSHALL BAKER, son of Sherubiah, [391.3] m. Betsy Ward, [853.2] and resided at Athol, several years. Their five first chil. were b. there; the others in Vt. He d. at Plainfield, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1848, aged 79; and his wid., Betsy, Sept. 7, 1849, in her 72d year. Their chil. were,

1684. 1 Adaline, b.—— m. George Thomas, Esq., of West Exeter, N. Y.
1685. 2 Uriah.
1686. 3 Eliza.
1687. 4 Almira, who m. Amos Thomas, of West Exeter, New York.
1688. 5 Sylvanus W.
1689. 6 Laura, who d. unm., in Vt.
1690. 7 Marshall.
1691. 8 Isabenda, who d. at the age of 20 years.
1692. 9 Alsuma, who d. unm.
1693. 10 Hannah.

(300) VI. OLIVER WARD [854.3] m. Dolly Ward, [625.4] May 11, 1802, and resides at Orange; where she d. Nov. 19, 1831, in her 55th year; he next m. Olive, wid. of Ebenezer Atwood, and dau. of Asa Albee, of Orange. His chil. were,

1694. 1 Sullivan, b. Feb. 5, 1804, d. Oct. 5, 1805.
1695. 2 Esther, June 6, 1806, m. George Jones. (551)
1696. 3 Converse, June 17, 1808, m. Harriet Ward [1387.4]. (552)
1697. 4 Franklin, March 25, 1812, m. Mary A. Mayo. (553)
1698. 5 Laura, Oct. 16, 1816, m. Stephen Randall. (554)
1699. 6 Dorothy, Dec. 18, 1819, m. Philbrook Warrick. (555)
1700. 7 Minerva M., Dec. 10, 1826, m. Silas M. Warrick. (556)

(301) VI. LEVI WARD [855.4] m. Susanna Ward

Digitized by Google

[626.5] Nov. 24, 1804; resided at Erving's Grant, near to, and now part of New Salem, and d. there Oct. 30, 1812, in his 31st year. Their chil. were,

1701. 1 Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1806, m. Moses Morton, of Orange, April 5, 1827, and d. March 16, 1828.
1702. 2 Susanna, April 11, 1809, m. Artemas Howard. (567)
1703. 3 Levi, April 5, 1813, posthumous, m. Ruth Ann Bacheller, of Royalston, Feb. 29, 1836; he was a Bap. Minister, at New Ipswich, N. H., where he d. March 22, 1836; twenty-two days after his marriage.

(302) VI. JAMES STRATTON, of Athol, b. Dec. 11, 1780, m. Susanna Ward, [626.5] wid. of the above Levi Ward, [855.4] at New Salem, March 5, 1818, and resided at Athol; where she d. May 8, 1824, aged 37. He next m. Sally Ward, [857.6] Oct. 10, 1827. The two first are the chil. of Susanna, the other of Sally, viz.,

1704. 1 James Edward, b. July 23, 1818, d. at Roxbury, since 1840.
1705. 2 Harriet, June 30, 1822, m. Francis Edward Ward [1380.1].
1706. 3 Sarah W., Dec. 21, 1828.

(303) VI. CALEB JOHNSON, of Orange, b. Nov. 16, 1787, m. Lucy Ward, [858.7] Aug. 28, 1809. She d. at Athol, March 25, 1831. They had,

1707. 1 Artemas, b. Nov. 20, 1810, m. Charlotte Cheney, of Orange, and d. Sept., 1849.
1708. 2 Caleb S., Jan. 12, 1812, m. Nancy Mace, of Bakersfield, Vt., Dec. 19, 1819, and resides at Melrose.
1709. 3 Albert G., Jan. 16, 1814, d. at Boston, unm., Dec. 3, 1835.
1710. 4 Lucy A., Oct. 16, 1816, m. Mathew Walker, of Weston, Vt.; where they reside.
1711. 5 Celina S. A., June 4, 1819, m. Artemas Dean, of Weston, Vt., and d. in 1847.
1712. 6 Frances E. Ward, Dec. 16, 1821, m. Hyder Ball, of Wales, N. Y.; where they reside.
1713. 7 Lucretia M. L., June 12, 1824, m. Charles Bishop, of Orange, who removed to Hinsdale, and d. there 1849.
1714. 8 Homer B., Sept. 5, 1826, resides at Hinsdale, unm.
1715. 9 Thomas F., Oct. 17, 1828, resides at Wardsboro', Vt., unm.
1716. 10 Hannah L., Jan. 7, 1831, m., and resides at Wales, New York.

Digitized by Google

(304) VI. STEPHEN WARD [860.9] m. Nabby Lord, of Orange, and resides there. Their chil. were,

1717. 1 Diana, b. Aug. 28, 1818; living, and unm.
1718. 2 Emeline, Oct. 7, 1822; do. do.
1719. 3 Abigail, May 16, 1825, d. July 28, 1825.
1720. 4 Edmund May 24, 1827, d. Sept. 3, 1830.
1721. 5 Preston L., May 26, 1830.
1722. 6 Abigail, May 19, 1835.
1723. 7 Edmund S., May 1, 1837.

(305) VI. HUMPHREY SMITH, of Orange, m. Sophronia A. Ward, [861.10] Nov. 19, 1833; they reside there, and have,

1724. 1 Uzzial P., b. Dec. 18, 1834.
1725. 2 Sophronia A., April 10, 1837.
1726. 3 James B., Dec. 27, 1838.
1727. 4 Henry D., April 4, 1841.
1728. 5 Abner, Aug. 4, 1843.
1729. 6 Albee, Nov. 25, 1845.
1730. 7 Caroline, April 15, 1849.

(306) VI. JONATHAN McCLELLAN m. Lydia Ward, [862.1] May 20, 1804, and settled at Jackson, N. Y.; where she d. March 14, 1845, in her 63d year. They had,

1731. 1 Chester L.
1732. 2 Arethusa.
1733. 3 Clark.
1734. 4 Ann.
1735. 5 Franklin.
1736. 6 William H.

(307) VI. DANIEL WARD [863.2] m. Lydia Smith, of Athol, Nov. 30, 1815, and resides there. They had,

1737. 1 William Leonard, b. June 24, 1816, resides at Athol, unm.
1738. 2 Francis Sheldon, Nov. 18, 1818, m. Lucina Murdock, of Northfield, Feb., 1842. She d. in 1844; he next m. Harriet A. Underwood, of Athol, and resides at Phillipston.
1739. 3 Lydia Smith, April 3, 1821, m. John G. Brown, of Athol, April 4, 1848.
1740. 4 Nancy Maria, July 24, 1824, m. Dexter Washburn, of Athol, April 9, 1844.

Digitized by Google

1741. 5 Persis Diana, Oct. 30, 1826, d. unm., Aug. 27, 1843.

(308) VI. NATHAN WARD [864.3] m. Maria Goddard, May 8, 1816, and settled at Richmond, N. H. He removed to Hardwick, in April, 1839, and resides there. They had,

1742. 1 Chandler, b. Nov. 23, 1817.
1743. 2 Jones, May 27, 1820, d. Jan. 5, 1837.
1744. 3 Joel, March 3, 1827, d. March 5, 1827.
1745. 4 Amos, } April 2, 1828, d. April 15, 1828.
1746. 5 Andrew, } April 2, 1828, d. April 15, 1828.
1747. 6 Aaron, } April 2, 1828, d. April 7, 1828.
1748. 7 Willard, } April 29, 1829.
1749. 8 Warren, } April 29, 1829.
1750. 9 Hiram, Oct. 14, 1832.

(309) VI. JONAS FAY, of Athol, m. Anna R. Ward, [866.5] Jan. 19, 1814, and resided at A.; where he d. Oct. 28, 1849. They had,

1751. 1 Lucy A., b. Oct. 11, 1815, m. William McClellan.
1752. 2 Charles P., Oct. 24, 1817, living, and unm.
1753. 3 Beriah Ward, Dec. 8, 1819, " "
1754. 4 William G., May 10, 1822, m.
1755. 5 Freeborn R., Jan. 15, 1827, m.
1756. 6 Nancy M., March 16, 1831, living, unm.

(310) VI. WILLIAM HUMPHREY WARD [889.1] m. Lucy Lovering, of Templeton, Dec. 23, 1817, and resides at Athol; where she d. Jan. 2, 1829, aged 40. They had,

1757. 1 Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1818, living, and unm.
1758. 2 Esther Althine, Aug. 25, 1821, m. William Hilton. (558)
1759. 3 Lucy, March 25, 1823, m. Charles Underwood, of Athol, April 11, 1849. They reside there.
1760. 4 William H., Nov. 23, 1824, m. Martha Stimpson.
1761. 5 Willard, July 1, 1827, resides at Roxbury, unm.
1762. 6 Lucretia, Dec. 23, 1828. See family (312).

(311) VI. SAMUEL CLARK, of Royalston, m. Luseba Ward, [892.4] May 2, 1801. They reside at R., and had,

1763. 1 Luseba, Feb. 8, 1822, d. July 20, 1822.
1764. 2 Samuel W., Sept. 1, 1823.

Digitized by Google

1765. 3 Esther H., Jan. 10, 1827.
1766. 4 Warren R., Sept. 24, 1828, d. Nov. 12, 1839.
1767. 5 Lyman B., March 5, 1831, d. June 25, 1832.
1768. 6 Susan G., June 11, 1833.
1769. 7 Lyman J., Sept. 7, 1835.

(312) VI. WARREN RICHARDSON, of Medway, m. Lucretia Ward, [893.5] Oct. 9, 1822. They resided a short time at Plymouth, whence they removed to Andover, where he d. Nov. 24, 1829, in his 36th year. No issue. His wid., Lucretia, resides at A., and with her, her niece and adopted dau., Lucretia [1762.6] bequeathed to her, when an infant, by her dying mother, wife of William H. Ward, [889.1] of Athol; since which she has taken the name of Lucretia W. Richardson.

(313) VI. NAHUM WARD [894.6] settled at Roxbury, where he m. Susan, b. Feb. 24, 1811, dau. of James H. Gurney, of Rox., Sept. 13, 1829; she d. there Nov. 4, 1843. He next m. her sister, Ruth S. Gurney, (b. April 16, 1814,) Feb. 26, 1845, and resides at R. His chil. are,
1770. 1 Francis Jackson, b. Sept. 17, 1830.
1771. 2 Susan, Dec. 13, 1845.
1772. 3 Ruth H., Jan. 9, 1849.

(314) VI. PETER SMITH, b. at Brichen, Scotland, Oct. 22, 1802, m. Esther H. Ward, [895.7] at Andover, June 5, 1835; where they now reside. They had,
1773. 1 Esther H., b. Oct. 19, 1837.
1774. 2 Lucretia Ward, Dec. 1, 1839.
1775. 3 Ann Leighton, Nov. 31, 1841.
1776. 4 Peter D., Aug. 24, 1842.
1777. 5 Susanna Ward, Dec. 12, 1843.
1778. 6 Elizabeth Miller, Sept. 21, 1845.
1779. 7 Benjamin Franklin, May 13, 1847.

(315) VI. JONAS WARD [903.1] m. Levinah, b. May 9, 1752, dau. of Joseph Glazier, of Shrewsbury, that part now Boylston, in 1770; and resided there. He d. in the army, of small pox, in 1776. Appraisers of his estate were appointed April 2, 1776. Their chil. were,
1780. 1 Annis, b. Aug. 13, 1770, m. John Newton, of Putney, Vt.

Digitized by Google

1781. 2 Eunice Glazier, Sept. 8, 1772, m. Jonathan Whittemore. (559)
1782. 3 Jonathan, ——— d. unm. in Vt.

Jonas Ward, gr.-father of the above children, gave them legacies, by his will, dated Nov. 9, 1791.

(316) VI. JOHN WARD [905.3] m. Mindwell Harrington, of Worcester, in 1774, and settled at Westminster; where she d. Sept. 18, 1782, aged 38. He next m. Copia, b. Aug. 17, 1747, dau. of Silas and Copiah Rice, of Westboro', Oct. 14, 1784, and d. at West., Sept. 24, 1813, in his 68th year; and his wid., Copia, March 25, 1844, aged 97yrs., 7mos., 7ds. His chil. were,

1783. 1 Sarah, b. June 19, 1775, m. John Flagg. (560)
1784. 2 Polly, } Oct. 12, 1777. m. John Woodward. (561)
1785. 3 Betsy, } m. John Croxford. (562)
1786. 4 John, May 14, 1780, m. Dolly Townsend. (563)
1787. 5 Jonas, July 19, 1782, m. Anna Child. (564)
1788. 6 Copia, May 24, 1789, m. John Mossman. (565)
1789. 7 Silas, July 22, 1791, m. Deidamia Mossman. (566)
1790. 8 Lucy, ——— d. infant.

(317) VI. SIMEON KEYES, of Shrewsbury, m. Abigail Ward, [906.4] of Sutton, June 20, 1781; his second wife; no issue. She next m. Malachi Marble, of Sutton, April 6, 1786, and d. there Sept. 10, 1825, in her 78th year. They had,

1791. 1 Sukey, b. April 28, 1787, m. Abner Chase, June 4, 1809. He d. in 1825. She next m. Stephen Crossman in 1830.
1792. 2 Cyrus, Jan. 3, 1789, m. and resided at Baltimore.

(318.) VI. WILLIAM SARVEY, of Sutton, m. Betty Ward, [909.7] March 16, 1780. She d. there, his wid., Feb. 4, 1847, in her 94th year. They had,

1793. 1 Anna, b. — 1780, d. 1798.
1794. 2 Eli, July 25, 1782, m. Mary Hall, of Sutton, April 1, 1808, and not living, Sept. 28, 1849.
1795. 3 Betsy, March 25, 1785, m. John Stockwell, of Sutton, Oct. 16, 1811, and resides there.
1796. 4 William, Nov. 2, 1788, m. Mary Eddy, of Auburn. They reside in the State of N. Y.
1797. 5 John, May 19, 1790, m. and resided at Richmond, Virginia.

Digitized by Google

1798. 6 Jonas Ward, March 22, 1792, m. Betsy Taft, of Sutton, Sept. 17, 1816, and d. between 1822 and '27.
1799. 7 Rufus, April 25, 1796, m. and resides in State of New York.

(319) VI. JOHN HALL, of Sutton, m. Dolly Ward, [910.8] Jan. 2, 1777; she d. there Jan. 11, 1827, in her 71st year. They had,
1800. 1 Lucy, b. Jan. 10, 1778, m. Joseph Nelson, Aug. 25, 1796; they removed to Vt.
1801. 2 Thaddeus, Nov. 13, 1779, m. —— Eddy, of Oxford, and resides at Millbury.
1802. 3 Jonas, Jan. 13, 1782, m. —— Tucker, of Charlton, and resides at Calais, Vt.
1803. 4 Dolly, Feb. 12, 1785, m. John Haskell, July 18, 1806.
1804. 5 John, Oct. 28, 1787, m. Persis Cummings, June 14, 1814, and resides at Millbury.
1805. 6 Harriet, March 14, 1792, m. Jonathan F. Putnam, jr., June 25, 1811.
1806. 7 Hannah, Jan. 7, 1794, m. Abner Maynard, of Shrewsbury, June 19, 1814.
1807. 8 Increase Sumner, April 3, 1797, d. at Cincin., Ohio.

(320) VI. DANIEL HARBACK, of Sutton, m. Lucretia Ward, [913.11] Feb. 27, 1787; where she d. April 29, 1810, in her 46th year. They had,
1808. 1 Dolly, b. May 13, 1787, m. Timothy Burnap, April 14, 1815; they reside at Sutton.
1809. 2 Charles Ward, Feb. 3, 1789, m. Lydia Rawson, April 9, 1815; they reside at Pontiac, Michigan.
1810. 3 Origen, ——— Jan. 20, 1791, m. Ruth Parker, Dec. 18, 1815; they reside at Sutton.
1811. 4 Betsy, Aug. 13, 1793, m. John Park, March 20, 1815; they reside at Millbury.
1812. 5 John, Nov. 13, 1795, m. Nancy Kasson, of Broadalbin, N. Y., and d. there in 1841.
1813. 6 Persia, Jan. 10, 1798, m. Sylvanus Putnam, July 31, 1839; they reside at Sutton.
1814. 7 Geo. Washington, Oct. 23, 1799, d. 1803.
1815. 8 Daniel, March 6, 1802, m. Abigail Wait, of Broadalbin, N. Y., and d. at Antwerp, Jeff. Co., N. Y., in 1845.
1816. 9 Palmer, Aug. 2, 1806, m. Abigail Stockwell, April 11, 1832; they reside at Worcester.

Digitized by Google

(321) VI. JOHN BALL, b. at Littleton, Dec. 27, 1743, m. Lydia Ward, [918.1] of Worcester, Aug. 27, 1769; he d. at Deerfield, Feb. 8, 1814. She next m. —— Conant, and survived him; she was living, and residing at Deerfield, Feb., 1850, at the age of 96 years. Her chil., all by her first husband, were,

1817. 1 Lydia, b. Jan. 21, 1770, d. Nov. 21, 1808.
1818. 2 Faith, Feb. 15, 1772, d. May 20, 1812.
1819. 3 Hannah, Feb. 18, 1774.
1820. 4 John, Dec. 5, 1775, d. Nov. 17, 1849.
1821. 5 Josiah, } d. at Georgetown, D. C., in 1824.
1822. 6 Isaac, } Sept. 10, 1778. m. Huldah Squier. (567)
1823. 7 Maria, March 7, 1781, d. Sept. 5, 1808.
1824. 8 Elizabeth, March 15, 1784, d. Nov. 15, 1841.
1825. 9 Henry, May 1, 1786, m. Hannah ——. (568)
1826. 10 Abigail, Nov. 12, 1788, d. Feb. 13, 1814.
1827. 11 Frederick Augustus, March 13, 1792, m. Mary L. Corthell. (569)
1828. 12 Sally, Jan. 4, 1795.
1829. 13 Clarissa, Jan. 10, 1798.

No information was communicated, whether the above named chil., mentioned as deceased, ever married.

(322) VI. HENRY WARD, [923.6] of Worcester, went to Guilford, Vt., and there m. Priscilla, dau. of Samuel Bixby, Esq., of Guilford, Nov. 29, 1789, and resided there; where he d. Sept. 1, 1821, in his 58th year; his wid., Priscilla, d. at Brattleboro', Vt., June 5, 1847, aged 78. Their chil. were,

1830. 1 Charles, b. Aug. 26, 1790, m. Sarah Mallory. (570)
1831. 2 Sarah, July 2, 1792, m. William Briggs. (571)
1832. 3 Harriet, Dec. 13, 1795, m. Nathan Conant, Esq., July 4, 1845; they reside at Guilford, Vt.
1833. 4 Henry, May 12, 1798, m. Eliza E. Houghton. (572)
1834. 5 Samuel, Jan. 17, 1802, m. Mary Enos. (573)

(323) VI. SAMUEL WARD, [924.7] of Worcester, m. Abigail —— in Me., and settled at Guilford, Vt., where he d. Oct. 16, 1797, in his 32d year. His chil. were,

1835. 1 Mary, b. ——— m., and went to Me.
1836. 2 Samuel, about 1793, m. Sarah Chandler. (574)
1837. 3 Betsy, ——— d. young.
1838. 4 Henry, ———" "

Digitized by Google

(324) VI. DAVID WARD, [926.1] of Worcester, m. a Miss Waters, and removed to Worthington; thence to Middlefield; where he d. Feb. 20, 1809, in his 47th year. His wid. d. April 26, 1834. Their chil. were,

1839. 1 William, b.
1840. 2 Nahum.
1841. 3 Polly.
1842. 4 Nancy.
1843. 5 Emily.
1844. 6 Sally.
1845. 7 Eliza.
1846. 8 Almira.

(325) VI. WILLIAM MITCHELL, of Cummington, (son of Col. Edward, of Bridgewater; son of Edward, son of Experience, who came over in the ship Ann, in 1623, and d. at Bridgewater, in 1689, aged 80,) m. Elizabeth Ward, [929.1] resided at C., and d. 1837, aged 87. His wid., Elizabeth, d. 1839, aged 83. Their chil. were,

1847. 1 Piam, b. ——— m. Sally Orcutt. Second wife, —— Warner.
1848. 2 Cushing, ——— "m. in N. Y., and settled at Windsor;" Probably Windsor, N. Y.
1849. 3 William, ——— m. Clarissa, dau. of Elisha Bisbee.
1850. 4 Chester, ——— m. —— Richards.
1851. 5 Elisha, —— m. Lucinda Brewster — second wife, wid. Shaw, dau. of Nathan Gurney, of Abington.
1852. 6 Bela, ——— m. —— Streeter.
1853. 7 Betsy, ——— m. Elijah Warner.
1854. 8 Clarissa, ——— m. Stephen Warren, jr.
1855. 9 Sally, ——— m. Roswell Hubbard, of Northampton, and d. in 1837.
1856. 10 Laura, ——— m. Otis Tileston, of Boston.
1857. 11 Polly, ——— m. Seth Porter, jr.
1858. 12 Jennet, ——— m. Chester Gaylord, of Hadley.

(326) VI. MOSES WARNER, of Cummington, m. Mary Ward, [930.2] and resided at C., where she d. Aug. 29, 1795, in her 29th year. Their chil. were,

1859. 1 Minerva, b. Nov. 26, 1788.
1860. 2 Oren, July 3, 1791.

(327) VI. DR. EBENEZER HUNTINGTON, of Vergennes, Vt., m. Sarah Ward, [931.3] Nov. 29, 1787.

Digitized by Google

She d. at Cummington, July 12, 1791, in her 24th year. Their chil. were,

1861. 1 Fordyce, b. Oct. 4, 1788.
1862. 2 Sarah W., Jan. 5, 1791.

(328) VI. LEVI WARD [932.4] studied Physic, and removed to Manlius, N. Y., m. Sally Putnam, of Pomfret, N. Y., and removed to Palmyra, N. Y., where she d. He next m. Lellias T. Barton, Oct. 6, 1825, and d. in Cook Co., Illinois, Jan. 23, 1836, in his 64th year. His children were,

1863. 1 William P., b. ——— residing in Illinois in 1847.
1864. 2 George W., July 4, 1807, residing in Texas, in 1847.
1865. 3 Louisa, March 2, 1827,
1866. 4 Frances, Jan. 12, 1829,
1867. 5 Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1831,
1868. 6 Marietta, Nov. 26, 1833,
} residing in Illinois, in 1847.

(329) VI. TROWBRIDGE WARD [934.6] m. Mary Lazell, Dec. 11, 1800; dau. of Capt. Edmund, of Cummington, b. 1750; son of Isaac, of Bridgewater, b. 1725; son of Isaac, of B., b. at Hingham, Sept., 1690; son of Isaac, b. at Hingham, July 10, 1660, m. Abigail Leavitt, Jan. 3, 1686, and d. there Oct. 18, 1690; son of John, who was of Hingham in 1647, m. Elizabeth Gates, Nov. 29, 1649, and d. about 1695. Trowbridge Ward resided at Cummington; rose to the rank of Colonel, and d. there April 17, 1824, in his 47th year. His chil. were,

1869. 1 William T., b. Feb. 6, 1802, residing in Wisconsin, in 1849.
1870. 2 Horatio N., Nov. 6, 1803, residing at Cleaveland, Ohio, in 1849.
1871. 3 Elizabeth, May 12, 1805, residing at Matagorda, Texas, in 1849.
1872. 4 Mary S., April 26, 1807, m. Henry B. Seymour, of Vergennes, Vt.
1873. 5 Samuel, Nov. 5, 1809, residing at city of N. Y.
1874. 6 Fordyce H., March 2, 1810, lost on Lake Michigan, Nov. 24, 1839.
1875. 7 Caroline, Oct. 25, 1811, d. Nov. 20, 1814.
1876. 8 Sarah H., April 30, 1814, m. John Parker; residing at Vergennes, Vt., in 1849.
1877. 9 Trowbridge, Jan. 5, 1820, residing in Texas, in 1849.

Digitized by Google

1878. 10 Julia, May 9, 1822, m. Charles E. Dakin; residing in Wisconsin, in 1849.

(330) VI. Hon. WILLIAM WARD [935.7] m. Elizabeth Gove, of Hartford, Ct., Feb. 11, 1805, and resides at Worthington; where he was Post Master many years; represented that town in the Gen. Court, and the Co. of Hampshire, as State Senator. Their chil. were,

1879. 1 Louisa, b. Dec. 8, 1806, m. C. B. Rising, Esq., of Worthington, Counsellor at Law, Nov. 8, 1832.

1880. 2 Daniel, Jan. 3, 1811, m. Lucretia Stone, Oct. 9, 1834.

1881. 3 Betsy, Aug. 27, 1820, d. Jan. 1, 1839.

(331) VI. ARTEMAS WARD [936.8] m. Sally Dawes, of Cummington, Feb., 1805, and removed to Palmyra, N. Y.; thence to Macedon, N. Y.; where he d. Feb. 12, 1825, in his 42d year. They had,

1882. 1 Marietta, b. Oct. 25, 1806.

1883. 2 Artemas, Aug. 31, 1811.

(332) VI. JOSEPH WARD [951.2] m. Edeph Mason, in 1811. They had,

1884. 1 Lucy A., b. 1812, m. James Love, at Fulton, Galoway Co., Missouri.

1885. 2 Lysander, 1814, m. Nancy Hastings. (575)

1886. 3 Daniel S., ——— m. Abby Rogers, of Petersham, in 1842, and resides there.

(333) VI. NATHAN TYLER, of Mendon, afterwards of Boston, m. Mary Ward, [954.5] his second wife, June, 1819, and d. at Providence, R. I. They had,

1887. 1 Susan A., b. ———

1888. 2 Catharine B. C., ——— m. George Capron, of Millbury; reside at Providence, R. I.

(334) VI. JOHN HASTINGS m. Lucretia Ward, [955.6] in 1823, and resides at Onondaga Hollow, N. Y. They had,

1889. 1 Daniel W., b. ———

1890. 2 Frances W. ———

(335) VI. WILLIAM WARD, [956.7] m. Harriet Ross, in 1819, and d. 1827, aged 33. Their chil. were,

1891. 1 Lucretia, b. 1820.

Digitized by Google

1892. 2 William F., 1825, resides at Milton, Saratoga Co., New York.

(336) VI. JOHN WARD [960.1] m. Sally Bigelow, of Worcester, (b. Oct. 5, 1770,) Jan. 15, 1793, and removed to Middlefield; where he resided, and d. Jan. 26, 1850, in his 81st year. His wid., Sally, resides at M. Their chil. were,

1893. 1 Betsy, b. Jan. 25, 1794, m. Mathew Smith, jr. (576)
1894. 2 Artemas, April 19, 1795, m. Serepta Smith. (577)
1895. 3 Lucy, Jan. 29, 1797, d. Nov. 10, 1799.
1896. 4 Sally, Nov. 30, 1798, m. Jonathan Baldwin, of Atwater, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1827. He d. Nov., 1843, — no issue.
1897. 5 Maria, April 13, 1800, m. Josiah Mack. (578)
1898. 6 Rebecca, Nov. 20, 1802, m. Lyman Hinman. (579)
1899. 7 Lucy, March 20, 1805, m. Niol Bently. (580)
1900. 8 Minerva, April 23, 1807, m. Ebenezer Whipple. (581)
1901. 9 John, Sept. 26, 1809, m. Phebe Church. (582)
1902. 10 Elmira, March 22, 1812, m. Samuel Elder. (583)

(337) VI. DAVID WARD [961.2] m. at Catskill, N. Y.; d. in the war of 1812, and left four chil.; the names of two only are known, viz.,

1903. 1 David.
1904. 2 Hannah.

(338) VI. DANIEL WARD [962.3] m. Martha Bemis, of Worcester, and removed to the State of N. Y.; he resided, and d. at Albany. His wid., Martha, was living, Feb. 17, 1827, and residing at Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y. His chil. were,

1905. 1 Samuel Chandler, b. Oct. 21, 1797, residing in the State of N. Y., Feb. 17, 1827.
1906. 2 Eliza.
1907. 3 James B., not living, Feb. 17, 1827.
1908. 4 Elmira.

(339) VI. URIAH WARD [963.4] m. Elizabeth Gilbert, of Worcester, 1797, and removed to Haverhill, N. H.; Capt. of Artillery on the Northern Frontier, in the war of 1812. He resided at Haverhill, where his wife, Elizabeth, d. Feb. 4, 1818, in her 37th year. He next m. Sarah Herbert, of that town, in 1819, and d. there March

Digitized by Google

9, 1845, in his 72d year. His wid., Sarah, was living at H., Jan., 1849. His chil. were,

1909. 1 Henry, b. Oct. 22, 1798, m. Mary Bell Austin. (584)
1910. 2 Eliza, May 14, 1800, m. Parker Bayley. (585)
1911. 3 Mary, July 7, 1802, m. Samuel Ladd. (586)
1912. 4 Samuel, July 5, 1804, m. Clarissa, Chamberlain. (587)
1913. 5 Horace, Oct. 3, 1806, m. Abbey Patten. (588)
1914. 6 Lucy Ann, Aug. 10, 1808, m. Harry C. Bayley. (589)
1915. 7 Nancy Gilbert, Jan. 29, 1811, m. E. C. Sanders. (590)
1916. 8 Warren, Nov. 8, 1813, d. at N. O., of yellow fever, unm., Nov., 1844.
1917. 9 Martha, Dec. 29, 1815, m. J. A. Page. (591)
1918. 10 Sarah H., Jan. 10, 1821, m. W. H. Farley, in Montgomery Co., Alabama, in 1843.
1919. 11 Emily, March 1, 1824, residing at Haverhill, N. H., unm., in 1849.

(340) VI. PHINEAS GATES, of Worcester, m. Rebecca Ward [964.5]. Their two first chil. were b. at Wor., their four next, at Petersham, and the five last, at Dummerston, Vt., whence he removed to Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1807, and d. there Aug. 5th, of the same year. His wid., Rebecca, d. at Oswego, N. Y., in 1848, aged 72. They had,

1920. 1 Polly, } m. Charles Allen, and resides, his wid., in
1921. 2 Nancy, } gemini. m. Theodore Coates. [Oswego, N.Y. They reside in Lewis Co., N. Y.
1922. 3 Sophia, ——— m. Elkanah Ketchum. They reside in Lewis Co., N. Y.
1923. 4 Harry, ——— not living, June, 1850.
1924. 5 Lucy, ——— m. Jedediah Morse, and resides, his wid., in Lewis Co., N. Y.
1925. 6 Orrin, ——— not living, June, 1850.
1926. 7 John, ——— m. Mary Thompson, and resides in Ohio.
1927. 8 George, ——— m. Sophia Perry, and resides in Wisconsin.
1928. 9 Frances, ——— m. Harvey Henry. They reside in Lewis Co., N. Y.
1929. 10 Eliza, ——— m. W. P. Barnard. They reside in Lewis Co., N. Y.
1930. 11 Emily, ——— m. Lewis Stevens. They reside in Lewis Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

(341) VI. JAMES HENRY, of Chester, b. 1773, son of Jonas, of Blanford, m. Lucy Ward, [965.6] in 1797; and settled at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he d. Dec., 1827; and where his wid., Lucy, was living, March, 1850. Their chil. were,

1931. 1 Horace, b. 1798, m. Sarah Adams, in 1822, and resides at Carthage, Jeff. Co., N. Y.

1932. 2 Harvey, 1800, m. Frances Gates, his cousin, in 1827, and resides at Lowville, N. Y.

1933. 3 James, 1802, d. 1813.

1934. 4 Edmund, 1804, m. Rebecca Northup, in 1827 — next Samantha Danforth, of Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1845; resided, and d. there in 1848.

1935. 5 Mary Ann, 1806, d. 1816.

1936. 6 George, 1808, d. 1812.

1937. 7 Emeline, 1809, m. W. L. Easton, in 1828. They reside at Lowville, N. Y.

1938. 8 Charles, 1811, d. 1816.

1939. 9 James W., 1813. An Artillery officer, of distinguished merit in the Mexican war; received the highest praise for his noble conduct, and was signally noticed in the despatches of his commanding officer. After the close of the war, he returned to the city of N. Y; and soon after went to California, where he was taken off, by a fever, in the prime of life, and while reaping a golden harvest in that country, he had labored to win. He d. at Sacramento city, Dec. 10, 1849.

1940. 10 Charles, 1816, m. Christina Holmes, in 1835, and resides at Lowville, N. Y.

1941. 11 Rinaldo Everett, 1818, m. Hannah T. Johnson, in 1847, and resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

(342) VI. ASA WARD [967.1] m. Sally White, dau. of Nathan, of Worcester, in 1802, and resided at Wor.; where he d. Oct., 1812, in his 41st year. His wid., Sally, m. Uriel Johnson, of Wor. The chil. of Asa and Sally Ward were,

1942. 1 Sally, b. 1803, d. unm., 1847.

1943. 2 Eunice, ——— m. Joseph Curtis, of Worcester.

1944. 3 William, ——— m. —— Goddard, and resides at Worcester.

(343) VI. WILLIAM PAINE, of Leicester, m. Relief Ward, [968.2] in 1798, and, after residing there some

Digitized by Google

years, removed, as supposed, to Vt. They had,
1945. 1 William.
1946. 2 Asa.
1947. 3 Hannah.
1948. 4 Sewall.

(344) VI. ARTEMAS WARD [969.3] m. Betsy, dau. of Ebenezer Phillips, of Milford, April 17, 1798, and resided at Worcester, where his wife, Betsy, d. March 7, 1815, aged 39. He next m. Mary Ann, dau. of James Barber, of Worcester, May 12, 1816, and was Register of Deeds, for the Co. of Wor. many years, and until he declined the office. He d. at Wor., Nov. 11, 1850, in his 75th year. His chil. were,
1949. 1 Alexander, b. Aug. 4, 1798, d. Aug. 19, 1798.
1950. 2 Hannah, March 27, 1800, d. July — 1818.
1951. 3 Elizabeth Phillips, April 23, 1802, living, and unm., 1849.
1952. 4 Daniel, May 18, 1803, living, and unm., 1849.
1953. 5 Delia, May 7, 1804, m. John Manning, of Wor., Dec., 1825; they reside at Cambridgeport.
1954. 6 Austin, Jan. 29, 1807, d. Sept. 4, 1807.
1955. 7 Lucy, Aug. 31, 1808, d. Aug. 28, 1809.
1956. 8 Charles, June 16, 1810, d. Oct. 9, 1815.
1957. 9 Mary Stone, Sept. 7, 1813, m. Meletiah Green, of Wor., Oct., 1837.
1958. 10 Sarah, Feb. 21, 1815, m. William M. Bickford, of Wor., Dec., 1840.
1959. 11 Nancy, March 2, 1817, m. Josiah Thompson.
1960. 12 Charles, Oct. 30, 1818, m. Harriet King, of Lowell, May, 1846, and resides there.
1961. 13 Caroline, Jan. 12, 1820, living, and unm., 1849.

(345) VI. ERASTUS ADAMS [982.1] m. Hannah Ainsworth, of Woodstock, Ct., Dec., 1802, and resides at Leverett. Their chil. were,
1962. 1 Nathan, b. March 6, 1804, d. 1838.
1963. 2 Erastus, Oct. 10, 1806, resides at Lincoln, Me.
1964. 3 William Ward, Aug. 22, 1808, M.D., resides at Little Rock, Arkansas.
1965. 4 Charles Marcy, May 15, 1810, d. 1835.
1966. 5 Rufus, April 1, 1813, resides at Leverett.
1967. 6 Mary, July 18, 1816, d. 1840.
1968. 7 Alden, Jan. 1, 1818, m. Hannah R. Bartlett, of

Digitized by Google

Montague, May 3, 1842, and had Mary Louisa, b. April 10, 1844; Austin Ward, Oct. 9, 1846.

1969. 8 Louisa, July 18, 1819, d. 1843.

(346) VI. KERLEY WARD [1016.2] m. Catharine Graham, of Spencer, Sept. 28, 1773, and settled at Buckland, where he d. May 19, 1835, in his 84th year. Their chil. were,

1970. 1 Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1774, m. Jeremiah Ward [565.4].

1971. 2 John Graham, Nov. 6, 1776, m. Susanna Carter. (592)

1972. 3 Jonathan, Sept. 23, 1778, m. Ruth Taylor. (593)

1973. 4 Jesse, Aug. 22, 1781, m. Sally Johnson, Feb. 24, 1804, and d. at Stratford, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1833.

1974. 5 Samuel, June 1, 1785, m. ——, 1807, and d. at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1822.

1975. 6 Catharine, Jan. 3, 1788, m. John Shepard, June 18, 1807; reside in city N. Y.

1976. 7 Jane, Sept. 10, 1791, d. at Buck., March 17, 1796.

(347) VI. ELISHA WARD [1018.4] m. Lucy Newton, of Paxton, where he resided, and had the following chil.; after which, he removed to Chester, Vt., where he was living, in 1834. Their chil. at Paxton were,

1977. 1 Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1780.

1978. 2 Jemima, June 9, 1788.

1979. 3 Davis, June 11, 1790.

(348) VI. CALVIN WARD [1019.5] m. Betsy Flagg, of Paxton, April 9, 1797, where he resided, and where she d. Feb. 1, 1801. He soon after removed to Barre, and there m. Mary Tatman, May, 1804, and resided there until his death, of which no record is found. No chil. by last wife. His chil. at Paxton, were,

1980. 1 Hoderah, b. Jan. 11, 1798.

1981. 2 Betty, April 19, 1800.

(349) VI. LUTHER WARD [1020.6] m. Anna Tenney, of Leicester, Feb. 14, 1787, and, after residing a few years at Paxton, removed to Halifax, or Chester, Vt. They had at Paxton,

1982. 1 Anna.

1983. 2 Hannah.

Digitized by Google

(350) VI. HEZEKIAH WARD [1024.10] m. Jemima Johnson, of Colraine, in 1794, and removed to Vt.; where his wife, Jemima, d. at Burlington, Jan. 14, 1812; and the same year he m. Ruth Stockwell, a wid., of Duxbury, Vt. His third wife was Elizabeth Eastman, of Starksboro', Vt., whom he m. Dec. 24, 1829; he resided in various towns in Vt., and last in Duxbury, where he d. Sept. 28, 1849, in his 79th year. His wid., Elizabeth, survives. His chil. were,

1984. 1 Melinda, b. June 11, 1795, at Shelburne, Vt., d. Dec. 6, 1811.
1985. 2 Deucy, April 18, 1798, at Waterbury, Vt.; residing, unm., at Duxbury, Vt.
1986. 3 Earl, Aug. 28, 1800, at Waterbury, Vt., m. Elizabeth Munson. (594)
1987. 4 Oren, Jan. 28, 1803, at Duxbury, Vt., d. infant.
1988. 5 Fanny, Aug. 28, 1804, at Duxbury, Vt., m. John Wesley Bushnell. (595)
1989. 6 Hezekiah, Oct. 7, 1806, at Duxbury, Vt., m. Adaline Walbridge. (596)
1990. 7 Jemima, June 15, 1808, at Duxbury, Vt., m. Myron T. Holcomb. (597)
1991. 8 Elvira, March 24, 1810, at Burlington, Vt., m. Moses Bull.
1992. 9 Charlotte, Aug. — 1813, at Duxbury, Vt., m. Daniel Shepard. (598)
1993. 10 Oren, —— 1816, at Berlin, Vt., d. infant.
1994. 11 Edwin R., July 5, 1834, at Richmond, Vt.
1995. 12 Tertullus, Nov. 29, 1835, at Duxbury, "
1996. 13 Zalucus, June 8, 1838, at Berlin, "

(351) VI. JONATHAN WARD [1025.1] went to Stonington, Ct., and there m. Zeruiah Cheesebrough, (b. March 17, 1777,) March 3, 1802; resided at Ston., and d. there Dec. 9, 1848, in his 74th year. His chil. were,

1997. 1 Gurdon, b. July 1, 1803, d. Sept. 16, 1803.
1998. 2 ——— Dec. 1, 1807, d. infant.
1999. 3 Albert, Aug. 11, 1810, d. Jan. 4, 1811.
2000. 4 Winthrop, March 2, 1819, residing at Stonington, Ct., 1848.

(352) VI. JONATHAN WARD, [1046.1] m. Melita Daniels, of Franklin, Sept. 29, 1789; they m. in early life; she was b. Jan. 14, 1774. He was not 20, nor she

Digitized by Google

16 years of age at the time of their marriage. He resided at Upton, and is still living there. His chil. were,

2001. 1 Nahum, b. Jan. 7, 1790, d. 1796.
2002. 2 Lois, April 25, 1792, m. Jonas Warren.
2003. 3 Prudence, Feb. 14, 1797, m. Perley Rockwood.
2004. 4 Pardius Thurston, July 12, 1803, d. 1804.
2005. 5 Anna Marilla, Aug. 5, 1805, m. Emmons H. Fisk.
2006. 6 Calvin Judson, May 25, 1808, m. Eliza Ann Hayward, in 1829, and d. 1830.
2007. 7 Jonathan Erwin, Nov. 14, 1811, m. Eliza Ann, his brother's wid. (599)
2008. 8 Milcah Melita Selina, Jan. 24, 1814, m. Charles A. Fiske.

(353) VI. BERNARD WARD [1053.1] m. Rachel, dau. of Dea. Oliver Strong, of Norfolk, Ct., at Poultney, April 7, 1785, and resided at P. until March, 1794, when he removed to Underhill, Vt.; where his wife, Rachel, d. March 8, 1844, and he, Dec. 10th, of the same year, in his 81st year. Their chil. were,

2009. 1 Chandler, b. July 16, 1786, m. Clarissa Whipple. (600)
2010. 2 Almira, May 11, 1788, m. Jonathan Scott. (601)
2011. 3 Chauncy, Jan. 12, 1790, m. Parlay L. Scott. (602)

(354) VI. PHILIP BROOKINS, of Poultney, Vt., m. Lucy Ward, [1054.2] and resided at P., where he d. Oct. 5, 1835, aged 71; and his wid., Lucy, Oct. 12, 1839, in her 72d year. Their only child, name unknown, d. infant.

(355) VI. DEXTER WARD [1055.3] m. Hannah, dau. of Reuben Stevens, of Poultney, Vt., Oct. 20, 1791, and removed thence to Underhill, Vt., in 1793, where they now reside. Both his legs were amputated above his knees, Sept. 20, 1810, in consequence of a disease that caused them to mortify; since which he has enjoyed good health, and transacted an active and extensive business. Their chil. were,

2012. 1 Salmon, b. Jan. 31, 1792, m. Susanna Proctor. (603)
2013. 2 Perley, Nov. 20, 1793, m. Josiah Boynton. (604)
2014. 3 Matilda, Nov. 30, 1795, m. Abner Adams. (605)
2015. 4 Melinda, March 6, 1798, m. Samuel Cadwell. (606)
2016. 5 Lucy, July 20, 1800, d. Oct., 1800.
2017. 6 William, Oct. 2, 1801, d. Aug. 6, 1802.

Digitized by Google

2018. 7 Reuben, Nov. 14, 1803, d. at Peoria, Ill., July 8, 1826.
2019. 8 Asahel P., June 26, 1806, m. Susan Converse. (607)
2020. 9 Hannah S., May 27, 1809, m. Ryan Ballard. (608)
2021. 10 Dexter, Sept. 25, 1812, m. Cecilia Wood. (609)

(356) VI. MAJ. ASAHEL POND, son of Daniel, of Poultney, Vt., m. Louisa Ward, [1056.4] Dec. 9, 1792, and resided at Poultney, where he d. Oct. 12, 1830, and where his wid., Louisa, now resides. Their chil. were,
2022. 1 Munson, b. Nov. 4, 1793, m. Esther Fuller. (610)
2023. 2 Daniel, April 29, 1795, m. Minerva Skinner. (611)
2024. 3 Philip, Oct. 12, 1796, m. Julia Ransom. (612)
2025. 4 Hiram, Dec. 12, 1798, resides at Panton, Vt., unm.
2026. 5 Louisa, Sept. 28, 1800, m. Solomon Farwell. (613)
2027. 6 Angeline, June 25, 1802, m. Silas Pond. (614)
2028. 7 Zelima, May 29, 1804, m. Archibald Dewey. (615)
2029. 8 Asahel P., May 20, 1807, m. Calista Hartwell. (616)
2030. 9 Evelina, Dec. 3, 1809, m. Abel Thornton. (617)
2031. 10 Paulina, April 14, 1811, m. John Mason, jr. (618)
2032. 11 Charlotte, Dec. 7, 1813, m. John Baker. (619)

(357) VI. WILLIAM CILLEY, of Poultney, Vt., m. Abigail Ward, [1057.5] Sept. 10, 1795, and resided at Poultney, Underhill, &c., and lastly at Jericho, Vt., where he d. April 6, 1847, aged 77. His wid., Abigail, resides there. They had,
2033. 1 Lindamira, b. May 6, 1797, m. Marshall Castle. (620)
2034. 2 Lucy, June 5, 1799, m. Almon Fennell. (621)
2035. 3 William, Sept. 20, 1801, m. Roxana Castel, of Essex, Vt., Feb., 1830; reside in Wisconsin.
2036. 4 Spencer, June 12, 1804, m. Atarah Ward. [2044.4] (622)
2037. 5 Eliza,——— m. Paul Castle. (623)
2038. 6 Albert, Sept. 24, 1809, m. Abigail Castle, of Williston, Vt., Aug. 6, 1835, and resides at Jericho, Vt.
2039. 7 Emily, May 17, 1812, m. Ira Abbey, of Essex, Vt., April 18, 1841.
2040. 8 Jackson, June 30, 1815, m. Lucretia Hill, Sept. 11, 1841.

(358) VI. WILLIAM WARD, [1058.6] m. Anna, at Poultney, Vt., March 7, 1803; dau. of John Spencer, of East Hartford, Ct., and resides at P.; a Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

His wife, Anna, d. there Jan. 3, 1819, aged 38. He next m., at Hebron, Wash. Co., N. Y., Anna, wid. of Abner P. Hitchcock, of Granville, N. Y., March 7, 1821.* His chil., all b. at P., were,

2041. 1 Elisha, b. June 20, 1804, m. Eliza Pease. (624)
2042. 2 Spencer, Jan. 7, 1806, m. wid. Ann Rice. (625)
2043. 3 Atarah, April 15, 1808, d. infant.
2044. 4 Atarah, April 15, 1809, m. Spencer Cilley. [2036.4]
2045. 5 William W., July 6, 1811. (626)
2046. 6 Charles, June 27, 1813, m. Sophia Sinclair. (627)
2047. 7 Anna, Nov. 18, 1815, d. at Poultney, Vt., unm., Aug. 26, 1839.
2048. 8 Almira, June 3, 1818, m. Morgan Sacket. (628)
2049. 9 Fanny, May 28, 1823, d. at Silver Creek, Chautauque Co., N. Y., unm., Aug. 22, 1845.
2050. 10 Eliza, Jan. 23, 1825, m. Benjamin F. Farwell. (629)

* William Ward, Esq., d. at Poultney, Vt., Oct. 11, 1850, in his 73d year. His funeral sermon was from a text of his own selection. "He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more." — Job, 7 : 10.

(359) VI. ELISHA WARD [1059.7] m. Zelima Denzelo, of Kent, Ct., Nov. 14, 1803, and now resides at Milan, Erie Co., Ohio. Their chil., all b. at Reading, Steuben Co., N. Y., were,

2051. 1 Lucy M., b. Aug. 15, 1805, m. Anthony Thompson. (630)
2052. 2 Eliza, Oct. 15, 1806, m. Caleb Townsend. (631)
2053. 3 Polly D., Dec. 2, 1808, killed by Isaac Baldwin, insane, Aug. 16, 1809.
2054. 4 William C., Nov. 4, 1810, m. Jane Johnson. (632)
2055. 5 Clark Kendrick, Oct. 17, 1812, m. Alice Demott Selfridge. (633)
2056. 6 Zelima, Jan. 8, 1815, resides at Oxford, Erie Co., Ohio, unm.
2057. 7 Publius G., Jan. 27, 1817; residence unknown.
2058. 8 Rosetta, Oct. 22, 1818, m. Edward C. Andrews. (634)
2059. 9 John W., April 21, 1821; residence unknown.
2060. 10 Chapman Denzelo, June 22, 1823, living, and unm.

(360) VI. LORENZO WARD, [1061.9] m. Abigail, dau. of Solomon Cleaveland, of Poultney, Vt., Feb. 16, 1806, where he resided, and d. Dec. 18, 1841, in his 57th year. Their chil. were,

Digitized by Google

2061. 1 Obadiah L., b. Dec. 19, 1806, m. Caroline Vickery. (635)
2062. 2 Elsy, Feb. 3, 1809, m. Dana Columbia. (636)
2063. 3 Lucy, Feb. 3, 1811, m. Alexander Tappan. (637)
2064. 4 Whitman R., Feb. 8, 1813, d. Feb. 16, 1814.
2065. 5 Sarah, Oct. 15, 1814, m. James Gorham. (638)
2066. 6 Whitman R., Sept. 26, 1816, m. in Wisconsin, and resides there.
2067. 7 Esther, Jan. 31, 1819, m. Walter Blackman. (639)
2068. 8 Henry C., May 3, 1820; is in Wisconsin, unm.
2069. 9 Hiram P., June 4, 1822, living, and unm.
2070. 10 Chauncey C., May 3, 1824, d. Dec. 21, 1825.
2071. 11 Eliza, March 16, 1826, m. Arrabot F. Holt, of Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1849.
2072. 12 Chauncey C., April 13, 1828,
2073. 13 Parley M., Dec. 14, 1830, } living, and unm.
2074. 14 Orson, March 29, 1833,

(361) VI. ORLANDO WARD [1062.10] m. Phebe, dau. of Hezekiah Wood, of Castleton, Vt., June 29, 1804, and resided at Jericho and Underhill, Vt.; subsequently, at Hadley and Luzerne, N. Y. They now reside at Newfane, Niag. Co., N. Y. They had,
2075. 1 Dexter, b. Oct. 20, 1804, m. Cynthia Sacket. (640)
2076. 2 Elvira, April 3, 1808, m. S. Winchester. They reside in Michigan.
2077. 3 Noah Church, Sept. 30, 1809, m. Betsy Rowley. (641)
2078. 4 Orlando, Jan. 22, 1812, m. Electa Barnum. (642)
2079. 5 Philander, May 15, 1814, m. —— Hoit. (643)
2080. 6 Mandana, Feb. 12, 1816, m. Timothy Baker; both deceased, — resided in Michigan.
2081. 7 Lorenzo, April 25, 1718, m. Harriet Caldwell. (644)
2082. 8 Clarissa, March 17, 1820, m. —— Egbert. They reside in Michigan.
2083. 9 Carlos, April 29, 1822, m. Cornelia, dau. of Samuel and Betsy Cudderbuck. Nothing more known of them.
2084. 10 Zeruiah, July 14, 1828, d. at Newfane, Niag. Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1849.

(362) VI. ELIOT PORTER, of Fayston, Vt., m. Sidna Ward [1063.11] Oct. 8, 1812; they reside at Fayston, where they had,
2085. 1 William E., b. Feb. 5, 1815, m. Maria Smith. (645)
2086. 2 Willard B., March 1, 1817, m. Mary M. Ingalls. (646)

Digitized by Google

2087. 3 A—— W., Nov. 8, 1820, d. infant.
2088. 4 Tamar, March 19, 1822, d. Sept. 12, 1823.
2089. 5 Warren C., March 15, 1824, m. Amanda C. Eliott. (647)
2090. 6 Wilfred W., July 24, 1826, living, and unm., 1849.

(363) VI. CHARLES WARD [1064.12] m. Lydia, b. at Middleton, Vt., Dec. 12, 1791, dau. of Theodore King, of Poultney, Vt., Sept. 11, 1814. Her father, whose wife was Lydia Smith, was an early settler in Vt., from Windsor, Ct. Charles Ward removed to Steuben Co., N. Y.; thence, in 1821, to Great Valley, Cataraugus Co., N. Y., and thence, in 1845, to Rochester, Wisconsin; where his wife, Lydia, d. Aug. 26, 1847, aged 56. The death of his wife, and two promising sons, in early manhood, all within one year, at Rochester, where they lie, buried side by side, on Cadwell's prairie, induced him to return to Great Valley, in 1849, where he now resides. His chil. were,

2091. 1 Verres, b. Aug. 21, 1816, m. Jennet Roy. (648)
2092. 2 Pherson, Nov. 8, 1817, m. Emily A. Cox. (649)
2093. 3 Arunah, Sept. 30, 1820, living at Great Valley, unmarried.
2094. 4 Stene, May 4, 1825, d. at Rochester, Wisconsin, unm., Oct. 2, 1846.
2095. 5 Loyal, June 4, 1827, resides at Great Valley, unm.
2096. 6 King, July 8, 1828, d. at Rochester, Wis., Aug. 1, 1847.
2097. 7 Theresa, Aug. 14, 1831, resides at Great Valley, unm., 1849.

(364) VI. NATHANIEL WHITE m. Elizabeth Ward, [1080.1] Nov. 18, 1800, and resided several years at Phillipston; subsequent to 1813, he removed to Plainfield, where they now reside. They had,

2098. 1 Patty, b. May 19, 1802, } these, and three other
2099. 2 Enderson, May 28, 1804, } chil., names, unknown, d. before 1813.
2100. 3 Benjamin, April 13, 1813, m. Miranda Packard, of Plainfield, and resides there.
2101. 4 Joseph Nelson, — 1815.
2102. 5 Lucy, — 1817, m. Cyrus Bird; they reside at Cummington.
2103. 6 Eliza Elizabeth, ——— m. Benjamin F. Bigelow; they reside at Springfield.

Digitized by Google

2104. 7 Sally, ——— m. Abel Streeter, of Plainfield, in 1849; they reside at Johnstown, N. Y.

(365) VI. NAHUM WARD [1081.2] m. Dinah Rich, May 26, 1807, and resided at Phillipston — Capt., Selectman, &c.; where he d. March 31, 1838, in his 57th year, and his wid., Dinah, March 5, 1849. They had,

2105. 1 Ithamar, b. May 17, 1808, m. Mercy Rogers. (650)
2106. 2 Thomas Walter, April 9, 1810, d. Aug. 15, 1817.
2107. 3 Adaline, Nov. 21, 1811, m. Capt. Lewis Maynard, May 6, 1835; they reside at La Harp, Hancock Co., Ill.
2108. 4 Augusta, May 25, 1813, m. Nathaniel Smith, Dec. 4, 1838, and reside at Natick; no issue.
2109. 5 Harrison, May 14, 1815, m. Luana L. Thompson. (651)
2110. 6 Pliny N., May 16, 1817, Instructor of youth, at Brighton, and unm., 1850.
2111. 7 Catharine M., May 6, 1819, living, unm., at Phillipston.
2112. 8 Phebe Parker, July 7, 1822, living, unm., at Phillipston.

(366) VI. WALTER WARD [1082.3] m. Mary Stratton, of Phillipston, Jan. 21, 1810, and removed to Edgcomb, Me.; returned to P. prior to 1813; resided in Athol several years, and, about 1839, removed to Marietta, Ohio, where he now resides. They had,

2113. 1 Ambrose, b. Nov. 3, 1810, d. Oct. 13, 1819.
2114. 2 George Austin, Jan. 22, 1813, m. Susan U. Bailey. (652)
2115. 3 Alfred, April 19, 1815, d. at Athol, Nov. 2, 1838.
2116. 4 Susan S., June 1, 1817, m. Russell Carruth. (653)
2117. 5 Gershom, Dec. 6, 1819, d. at Athol, July 6, 1822.
2118. 6 Mary Annette, April 23, 1822, m. —— Bailey, of Warren, Wash. Co., O., 1848, and d. there, June, 1849.
2119. 7 Sarah Childs, June 10, 1824, living, and unm.
2120. 8 Caroline Geneva, Feb. 9, 1827, resides in Ohio, unm.

(367) VI. THACHER RICH m. Phebe Ward, [1083.4] March 8, 1817, and resides at Phillipston. They had,

2121. 1 Lewis Demond, b. July 3, 1818, m. Susan Nutting, of Winchendon, and resides at Templeton.
2122. 2 Thomas Walter, May 13, 1820, m. Emily Chafflin, of Holliston, July, 1845, and resides at East Randolph.
2123. 3 Benjamin Ward, Sept. 27, 1821, m. Lydia Witt, of Royalston, and resides there.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Andrew H. Ward
1837

Digitized by Google

2124. 4 Anna R., May 12, 1823.
2125. 5 Jeremiah T., May 8, 1825.
2126. 6 Phebe Ann, Aug. 22, 1826, m. Lysander Turner, Jan., 1849.
2127. 7 George, Sept. 20, 1828.
2128. 8 John E., Nov. 3, 1830.
2129. 9 Harrison, } Sept. 20, 1835.
2130. 10 Harriet, }

(368) VI. BENJAMIN WARD, [1084.5] read law, and, having been admitted to the Bar in Worcester Co., settled at Rindge, N. H.; where he m. Linda Raymond, and d. there, Feb., 1828, in his 36th year. They had,

2131. 1 Mary Ann, ——— now an Instructress at Decatur, Mississippi.

Linda, wid. of Benjamin Ward, m. Dr. Nathaniel Kingsbury, of Rindge.

(369) VI. ANDREW HENSHAW WARD, [1094.1] H. U. 1808, m. Sarah, b. April 10, 1787, dau. of David Henshaw,* Esq., of Leicester, in 1809, and in 1811, settled at Shrewsbury in the practice of law; in 1829, appointed an officer of the Customs, and in that year removed to Boston; reformed out of office in 1841; reformed in again in 1843, and has since continued in office;

* David Henshaw, Esq., b. Boston, Aug. 19, 1744, d. Leicester, May 22, 1808; m., 1773, Mary Sargent, of Leicester, b. there Aug. 27, 1755, d. Sept. 9, 1831; son of Daniel, of Boston and Leicester, b. Boston, Dec. 3, 1701, d. Leicester, Nov. 18, 1781; m., March 30, 1724, Elizabeth Bass, b. Feb. 2, 1704, d. Leicester, Oct. 25, 1774; son of Joshua, b. Dorchester, 1672, d. Boston, April 27, 1747; m., 1700, Mary Webster, b. 1672, d. Boston, Dec. 15, 1747; son of Joshua, b. Eng., 1643, came to Dorchester 1653, and d. 1719; m., 1670, Elizabeth, b. about 1640, dau. of William Sumner, of Dorchester, and d. there, 1728, aged 88; son of William, killed by the King's troops, under Prince Rupert, during the civil wars, 1644; m., 1627, Catharine, who d. 1651, dau. of Evan Houghton, of Wavertree Hall, in the county Palatine, of Lancaster; son of Thomas Henshaw, of Derby, in said Co. of Lan., who d. at Toxter Park, near Liverpool, about 1630; m. a daughter of —— Kendrick, of Kendrick's Cross, in the town of Prescot, Co. of Lancaster. Evan Houghton, and William Henshaw belonged to the Parliament army, and were both killed in the taking of Liverpool. The wife of Evan Houghton, and mother of Catharine, wife of William Henshaw, was Ellen Parker, of Bridge Hall, in the Co. of Lancaster.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[illegible] 18[illegible].
[illegible], 182[illegible] under Turner,

[illegible] 5.
[illegible],
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [1084.5] read law, and,
[illegible] Worcester Co., settled
[illegible] to Linda Raymond, and d.
[illegible] 8th year. They had,
2131. [illegible] Ann — now a distinguished actress at Decatur,
[illegible].
[illegible], [illegible] Benjamin Ward, m. Dr. Nathaniel

WARD, [1084.1]
1787, dau. of Daniel
1809, and in 1811, set-
[illegible] of law: in 1820, ap-
[illegible] years, and re-tot year
[illegible] moved to [illegible] ...ained out of office in 1841; re-
[illegible] named League, in [illegible], where she served in office;

---

* David H[illegible], [illegible] B[illegible] Aug. 19, 1744, d. Leicester, [illegible], [illegible], Mass., Aug. 14, of Leicester, b. [illegible] Aug. [illegible], 18[illegible], son of Daniel, of Boston, and [illegible] Lucy [illegible] from Dec. [illegible], d. Leicester, Nov. 18, 1781; m., May [illegible] 24, Elizabeth [illegible], b. Feb. 2, 1764, d. Leicester, Oct. 20, [illegible]; son of Joshua, b. Leicester, 1692, d. Boston, Aug. 27, [illegible] m., 1720, Mary [illegible] Grosvenor, [illegible], d. Boston, Dec. 12, [illegible] of Joshua, b. [illegible], 1646, [illegible] to Leicester, 1668, and d. [illegible] m., 1[illegible], [illegible], b. about 1670, dau. of Wolcott, Stephen, [illegible] and C[illegible] there, 1728; [illegible] son of William Ward [illegible] Sarah, m. 2, Prince Bennett, widow of [illegible] Ward, [illegible] Christian, who d. Dec. 1, [illegible], dau. of [illegible] Leighton [illegible] [illegible] County, England, [illegible] of Lebec[illegible] Son of [illegible] in said Co. of Linn, where he [illegible] 1839; m. about [illegible] ter of [illegible] Kenyon, [illegible] town of Leicester, Co. of Lancaster, [illegible] son Benjamin, [illegible] to the Parish- [illegible] ment [illegible] [illegible] of Liverpool, [illegible] were [illegible] [illegible] ...ughter of [illegible], wife of William Hey [illegible] of Pilkington Hall, in the Co. of Lancaster,

Digitized by Google

Andrew H. Ward
1837

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

thirty-six years a Magistrate, and, in 1842, removed to West Newton, where he resides. Their chil. were,

2132. 1 Sarah Ann Henshaw, b. Sept. 28, 1809, m. Francis Sumner Carruth. (654)

2133. 2 William, July 16, 1812, m. Mary Leffingwell Henshaw. (655)

2134. 3 Joseph Walter, July 2, 1814, m. Catharine Mary Appleton. (656)

2135. 4 John Tucker, June 4, 1816, d. at Boston, Nov. 2, 1840; of the House of Henshaw, Ward, & Co.

2136. 5 Eliza Maria Antoinette, Feb. 8, 1818, d. at Shrews. Oct. 16, 1821.

2137. 6 Frances Caroline Augusta, Feb. 2, 1820, d. at Shrews. Oct. 23, 1821.

2138. 7 Frances Antoinette Elizabeth, April 19, 1822, m. Joseph Lewis Danforth. (657)

2139. 8 Andrew Henshaw, Jan. 28, 1824, unm.; of the House of Ward & Boot, Boston.

2140. 9 David Henshaw, June 23, 1830, member of Soph. class, H. U.; Oct., 1850.

(370) VI. NAHUM WARD [1095.2] went to Marietta, O., in 1811, and there m. Sarah Catharine, b. Aug. 15, 1796, dau. of William Skinner, Esq., of Marietta, Oct. 21, 1817, where she d. Aug. 4, 1844. He next m., Jan. 4, 1848, his cousin, Harriet, b. 1795, dau. of Daniel Denny, (b. Leicester, Aug. 6, 1758, m. Nancy Watson, of Leicester, Oct., 1783, and d., Worcester, May 22, 1822.) He resides at Marietta, and has been Mayor of that city. His chil. were,

2141. 1 Sarah Catharine, b. March 18, 1819, m. William L. Ralston. (658)

2142. 2 Ann Maria Skinner, Sept. 30, 1820, d. Aug. 11, 1839.

2143. 3 William Skinner, Feb. 12, 1822, m. Catharine Vaughn Clark. (659)

2144. 4 Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1824, m. Charles R. Rhodes. (660)

2145. 5 George W. Lafayette, Sept. 29, 1825, d. Aug. 27, 1826.

2146. 6 Harriet Caroline, Nov. 6, 1826.

2147. 7 Henrietta Dana, March 31, 1830.

(371) VI. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Pomfret, Ct., m. Harriet Ward, [1096.3] May 19, 1817, and, after re-

Digitized by Google

siding there a few years, removed to Shrewsbury, where she d. Nov. 13, 1824, in her 37th year. He removed to Marietta, O., about 1832, and resides there. Their chil., all b. in Ct., were,

2148. 1 Artemas Ward, b. March 2, 1818, m. and resides in Ohio.

2149. 2 William Gardiner, Feb. 22, 1820, unm., and resides in Ohio.

2150. 3 Thomas Walter, March 24, 1822, m., and resides in Ohio.

(372) VI. NATHAN BALDWIN, of Shrewsbury, b. there Sept. 24, 1790, m. Elizabeth Denny Ward, [1099.6] May 26, 1817; resided at Shrews., Capt., &c., and d. there Jan. 26, 1850, in his 60th year. She survives. They had,

2151. 1 Catharine Maria, b. Jan. 6, 1818, m. Thomas Lyon, of Northboro', May 31, 1838. He resided, and d. at Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1850, aged 38.

2152. 2 Henry Walter, Jan. 5, 1820, m. Louisa B., b. Sept. 21, 1824, dau. of Theophilus Nourse, of Berlin, June 14, 1850, and resides at Shrewsbury.

2153. 3 Charles Smith, March 22, 1823, d. young.

2154. 4 James Hammond, March 18, 1836.

(373) VI. Rev. HENRY DANA WARD, [1100.7] H. U. 1816, m. Abigail Porter, dau. of Samuel Jones, Esq., of Lebanon Springs, and resided in the city of N. Y.; where she d. Dec. 23, 1837. He next m. Charlotte, in Fairfax Co., Va., May 26, 1842, dau. of Richard Galbraith, of Dublin, Ireland; settled an Episcopalian Clergyman, at Charleston, Kanawha C. H. Va. in 1845, and, in 1849, over St. Jude's Church, in the city of N. Y. His chil. were,

2155. 1 Henry Dana Artemas, b. March 9, 1843.

2156. 2 Charlotte Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1845.

2157. 3 Artemas, May 20, 1848.

(374) VI. THOMAS WALTER WARD [1101.8] m. Harriet P. Grosvenor,* of Pomfret, Ct., April 6, 1825,

* Her father, Charles Grosvenor, was b. at Pomfret, Ct., Oct. 1, 1775, and d. Aug. 9, 1801; m. Rebecca Plympton, of Sturbridge, April 20, 1798, who d. 1802, aged 24; son of Oliver, b. at Pomfret, May 19, 1743, and d. May 13, 1824; m. Zeruiah Payson, of Pomfret, who d. July 16, 1828, aged 84; son of Ebenezer, b. at Pom-

Digitized by Google

and, after residing there a few years, returned to Shrewsbury, is a Magistrate, and resides there on the homestead of his fathers. Their chil. were,

2158. 1 Samuel Denny, b. April 3, 1826.
2159. 2 Artemas, July 16, 1828, d. Oct. 29, 1833.
2160. 3 Charles Grosvenor, Dec. 30, 1829.
2161. 4 Ellen Grosvenor, Jan. 12, 1832.
2162. 5 Thomas Walter, July 6, 1834.
2163. 6 Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1840.
2164. 7 Harriet, June 27, 1843.

(375) VI. BENJAMIN PERKINS PUTNAM, of Marietta, O., m. Sarah Henshaw Ward, [1102.9] Oct. 3, 1824, and d. there Jan. 2, 1825, aged 25. She returned, remains his wid., and resides at Shrewsbury.

(376) VI. BENJAMIN P. DIX, of Groton, son of Benjamin, Esq., of Littleton, m. Caroline Ward, [1103.10] Dec. 30, 1830. They reside at Groton, and had,

2165. 1 Benjamin Ward, b. March 16, 1833.
2166. 2 Sarah Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1834.
2167. 3 Henry Dana, Jan. 18, 1838.
2168. 4 Alfred Perkins, Dec. 12, 1839.
—— 5 Harriet Caroline, Sept. 2, 1842.

(377) VI. REV. ALVAN LAMSON, native of Weston, H. U. 1814, D.D. 1837, S. H. S., ord. Dedham, Oct. 29, 1818, m. Frances Fidelia Ward, [1106.3] July 11, 1825. His Parish is the same, of which her gr.-gr.-father Dexter was the Minister, in 1724. Their chil. were,

2169. 1 Catharine Maria.
2170. 2 Frances Artemisia.
2171. 3 Artemas Ward.
2172. 4 Mary Dexter.

(378) VI. CHARLES TROWBRIDGE WARD [1109.6] m. Amanda, b. March 17, 1810, dau. of Abner Atherton, of Dedham, son of Abner, of Sharon, Oct. 10, 1827, and resides at Boston. Their chil. were,

---

fret, Dec. 13, 1713, and d. 1794, m. Lucy Cheney, March 15, 1737, who d. Dec. 29, 1792; son of Ebenezer, b. at Robury, Oct. 9, 1684, and m. Anne Marcy, of Woodstock, Ct.; son of John, who, with wife, Esther Clark, came from Cheshire Co., Eng., and was of Roxbury as early as 1672, having a son, William, b there on the 8th of Jan., in that year.

Digitized by Google

2173. 1 Charles Trowbridge, b. March 19, 1829.
2174. 2 Henry Vincent, April 21, 1836.
2175. 3 Henry Artemas, Jan. 10, 1839.
2176. 4 John Marshall, July 19, 1841.
2177. 5 Catharine Dexter, Aug. 26, 1847.

(379) VI. JONATHAN BARNS, Y. C. 1810, Counsellor at Law, m. Maria Ward Tracy, [1110.1] April 29, 1819, and resides at Middletown, Ct. Their chil. were,
2178. 1 Jane Randolph, b. March 17, 1820, m. Rev. Mr. Jones, of Southington, Ct., April, 1844.
2179. 2 Emily Tracy, March 26, 1821.
2180. 3 Maria Eliza, Dec. 7, 1823.
2181. 4 Catharine Steele, Feb. 12, 1826.
2182. 5 Jonathan Ebenezer, March 8, 1828.
2183. 6 Henry Ward, Feb. 10, 1830.

(380) VI. CHAUNCY WHITTELSEY, b. June 18, 1783, Y. C. 1800, Counsellor at Law, m. Sarah Lathrop Tracy, [1111.2] April 14, 1818, and resided at Middletown, Ct.; rose to the rank of General, and d. there Dec. 24, 1834; son of Chauncy, b. Nov. 7, 1746, and d. March 14, 1812; m., Feb. 14, 1770, Lucy Wetmore, b. April 27, 1748, and d. Jan. 23, 1826. Sarah L., wid. of Gen. W., resides at Middletown, Ct. Their chil. were,
2184. 1 Charles Chauncy, b. Feb. 5, 1819, resides at St. Louis, Missouri.
2185. 2 Henry Ward, Dec. 12, 1820, d. Aug. 2, 1842, in Florida.
2186. 3 Maria Tracy, Dec. 28, 1822, d. unm., at Mid., Ct., Nov. 4, 1849.
2187. 4 Ebenezer Tracy, Oct. 23, 1824, resides at San Francisco, California.
2188. 5 Franklin Ward, May 31, 1827, resides in city of New York.
2189. 6 Lucy Alsop, April 7, 1829, resides at Mid., Ct.

(381) VI. JOHN H. WELLS, m. Julia Tracy, [1114.5] May, 1829, and removed to Wethersfield, Ill., where he d. in 1844. They had,
2190. 1 Henry Dana, b. June 18, 1833.
2191. 2 Ebenezer Tracy, May 15, 1835.
2192. 3 Franklin, Dec. 24, 1836.
2193. 4 Martha Caroline, Jan. 6, 1839.
2194. 5 John Howard, March 28, 1842.

Digitized by Google

(382) VI. SAMUEL FRANKLIN TRACY [1118.9] m. Maria de los Angeles Arevello, Jan. 13, 1833, and had,
2195. 1 Maria de los Angeles, b. Nov. 21, 1833.
2196. 2 Maria de los Mercedes, Oct. 27, 1834, d. Jan. 13, 1837.
2197. 3 Joseph Charles Samuel, Nov. 3, 1835.
2198. 4 Josephine Caroline Eliza, April 15, 1837.
2199. 5 Henry Franklin, Oct. 3, 1843.
2200. 6 Maria Christina, Oct. 5, 1844.
2201. 7 Julia Elvira, May 21, 1848.
2202. 8 Clorinda Emily, June 3, 1849.

(383) VI. CYRUS L. WATSON m. Caroline Tracy, [1119.10] April 25, 1832, and removed to Rushville, Schuyler Co., Ill.; where she d. April 5, 1835, in her 27th year.

(384) VI. HENRY DANA ARTEMAS WARD, [1120.1] Y. C. 1819, m. Eliza Ann Tracy, [1115.6] Nov. 9, 1820, and d. April 2, 1827, in his 27th year. His wid. resides at Mid., Ct. Their chil. were,
2203. 1 Henry Dana Artemas, b. April 27, 1821, Y. C., Atty. at Law, unm., Detroit, Michigan.
2204. 2 Maria Eliza, April 18, 1823, d. Dec. 25. 1823.
2205. 3 Franklin Samuel, April 6, 1825, d. Aug. 20, 1826.

(385) VI. Col. ARETAS FERRY, of Granby, m. Mary Jones Ward, [1121.1] in 1821, and resided at Shutesbury, Montague, and is now of Barnardston. Their chil. were,
2206. 1 Susanna Sanderson, b. Jan. 13, 1822, m. Henry H. Perkins, Esq., of Hartford, Ct., June 10, 1844.
2207. 2 Ward Aretas, Aug. 21, 1829.

(386) VI. NOADIAH MONTAGUE, of Montague, m. Lucretia Ward, [1123.3] in 1832, and resides there. They had,
2208. 1 Henry Ward, b. Oct. 15, 1833.
2209. 2 Mary Jones, April 9, 1837, d. May 5, 1839.
2210. 3 Mary Jones, July 1, 1840, d. Oct. 9, 1842.
2211. 4 Helen Mandana, Aug. 25, 1843.

(387) VI. JONATHAN WARD [1125.5] m. Aurelia, dau. of Silas Burnham, of Montague, Oct. 22, 1835, and resides there. They had,

Digitized by Google

2212. 1 Harriet Aurelia, b. July 9, 1836.
2213. 2 Truman Eleazer, June 19, 1838.

(388) VI. JOHN SANDERSON WARD [1127.2] m. Emeline, dau. of Elias Viles, of Lexington, Dec. 22, 1847, and resides at Montague. They had,
2214. 1 William Henry, b. June 25, 1849.

(389) VI. ERASTUS COWLES, of Amherst, m. Eliza Ward, [1128.3] Dec. 29, 1846, and resides there. They had,
2215. 1 Henry Ward, b. Nov. 24, 1847.

Of the two families next following, no further particulars than here given, are known; application therefor has not met with a response.

(390) VI. WILLIAM WARD [1149.5] m. Olive Alexander; resided at ———, Vt., and has deceased. His wid. resides at Milton, Vt. They had three or more chil.; some of them yet living at M.

(391) VI. AARON WARD [1150.6] m. Irena Dudley; resided at ———, Vt., and deceased many years since. His children are said to have been, but perhaps not in this order,
2216. 1 Daniel.
2217. 2 Sylvester.
2218. 3 Sarah.
2219. 4 William.
2220. 5 Mary.

(392) VI. JESSE WARD [1151.1] m. Susanna Booth, in 1790, and resided at Henniker, N. H.; where he d. Aug. 10, 1809, in his 48th year; and his wid., Susanna, Sept. 26, 1809. Their chil. were,
2221. 1 Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1791, m. David Hardy. (661)
2222. 2 Sarah, Nov. 16, 1792, m. William Bracket. (662)
2223. 3 Susanna, April 29, 1795, m. Titus V. Wadsworth. (663)
2224. 4 Jesse, Oct. 28, 1796, m. Sally Nichols. (664)
2225. 5 George, March 8, 1798.
2226. 6 Polly, March 10, 1800, m. John Tucker, of Hen., N. H., May, 1821, and reside at Munroe, Ohio.
2227. 7 Solomon, Nov. 7, 1803, m. Lydia Ellis, of Thetford, Vt., 1831, and removed to Ohio.

Digitized by Google

(393) VI. GEORGE TALBOT m. Elizabeth Ward, [1153.3] in 1790, and removed to Athol, where she d. in 1838, aged 71. They had, perhaps not in this order,
2228. 1 Josiah.
2229. 2 Sally.
2230. 3 George.
2231. 4 Kendall.
2232. 5 Solomon.

(394) VI. JOSIAH WARD [1154.4] m. Betsy Hoyt, of Dunbarton, N. H., in 1794, and resided at Henniker, N. H., until 1807; when he removed to Croydon, N. H., and d. there in 1826, aged 57. His wid., Betsy, d. there in 1829. Their chil. were,
2233. 1 Sally, b. Oct. 25, 1795, m. Gideon Gould, in 1838. They reside at Newport, N. H.
2234. 2 Daniel, Nov. 26, 1796, m., and removed to Adrian, Michigan.
2235. 3 Josiah, Jan. 28, 1798, m., and removed to Adrian, Michigan.
2236. 4 Calvin, Dec. 12, 1799, d. 1814.
2237. 5 Elisha, Feb. 15, 1802.
2238. 6 Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1803.
2239. 7 Thomas, July 11, 1805.
2240. 8 Alfred, Feb. 7, 1807.
2241. 9 Daniel.
2242. 10 Gilbert.
2243. 11 Levonia.

(395) VI. MOSES PEABODY, of Newport, N. H., m. Hannah Ward, [1157.7] in 1796, and resided at N., where he d. in 1835; and his wid., Hannah, in 1836, aged 61. They had,
2244. 1 Josiah, b. — 1797, m.
2245. 2 Sally, "
2246. 3 Clarissa, "
2247. 4 Solomon, d. young.
2248. 5 Stillman, d. young.
2249. 6 Ira, m., and resides in N. Y.
2250. 7 Hiram, m.
2251. 8 Sophia, resides in N. Y., unm.

(396) VI. AARON CHILDS m. Lucy Ward, [1158.8] in 1799, and d. in 1839. His wid., Lucy, resides at

Digitized by Google

Stryhersville, N. Y. They had,
2252. 1 Ward.
2253. 2 Martha.
2254. 3 Lucy.
2255. 4 William.
2256. 5 Asa.
2257. 6 Juliana.

(397) VI. JOSIAH CHILDS m. Abigail Ward, [1161.11] in 1805. They reside at Henniker, N. H., and had,
2258. 1 Aaron, b. Dec. 1, 1805, m. Hannah Beaman, and resides at Augusta, Michigan.
2259. 2 Ira Goodale, Feb. — 1809, m. Abigail Wilder, of Lancaster, and resides at Fitchburg.
2260. 3 Josiah, March 1, 1811, m. Louisa Toombs, of Lancaster, and resides at Augusta, Michigan.
2261. 4 Carlos, May 20, 1813, m. Philenia Bracket, of Colebrook, N. H., Aug. 22, 1848, and resides at Henniker.
2262. 5 Rosella, Aug. 24, 1815, m. John Whitney, of Lancaster, May 8, 1838, and resides there.
2263. 6 William Carey, Nov. 4, 1817, d. at Henniker, N. H., unm., Oct. 31, 1842.
2264. 7 Sereno Austin, Sept. 17, 1819, m. Mary H. Lowe, of Fitchburg, in 1849.
2265. 8 Addison, Oct. 10, 1821, d. at Duxbury, unm., Nov. 5, 1844.
2266. 9 Sarah, Aug. 6, 1823, d. Aug. 6, 1825.
2267. 10 James Webster, June 16, 1826, m. Lucy A. Hubbard, of Claremont, N. H.; resides at Augusta, Michigan.
2268. 11 Mary Elizabeth, April 24, 1829; resides at Henniker, N. H.

(398) VI. SIMON PIPER, of Marlboro', N. H., m. Abigail Ward, [1171.2] and settled in Maine; perhaps returned, as his two last named chil. were b. at Marl. They had,
2269. 1 Abigail, b.
2270. 2 Simon.
2271. 3 John.
2272. 4 Fanny, Aug. 29, 1798, m. Elisha W. Bishop. (665)
2273. 5 Olive, Jan. 24, 1801, m. Frederic Mills. (666)

Digitized by Google

(399) VI. JONAS ROBINSON, m. Elizabeth Ward; [1172.3] residence unknown. They had,

2274. 1 Jonas.
2275. 2 Eliza.
2276. 3 Maria.
2277. 4 John.

(400) VI. REUBEN WARD [1173.4] m. Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Coolidge, June 3, 1804; resided at Marlboro', N. H., and d. there June 2, 1808, aged 33. His wid. m. John Stone, of Dublin, N. H. Chil. of Reuben were,

2278. 1 Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1805, d. April 21, 1813.
2279. 2 Mary, Feb. 8, 1807, m. Aaron Stone. (667)
2280. 3 Reuben, Dec. 3, 1808, — posthumous, m. Mary L. Hunt. (668)

(401) VI. DANIEL WARD [1175.6] m. Lois Whitney, of Winchendon, Dec. 13, 1802, and resided at Marlboro', N. H., until after the birth of his second child; when he removed to Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., and thence, after the birth of the third, to Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he now resides. Their chil. were,

2281. 1 Daniel, b. Sept. 10, 1805, m. Sarah M. Webb. (669)
2282. 2 Josiah Wilder, May 18, 1807, d. unm., at LeRoy, N. Y., June 18, 1831.
2283. 3 Caroline, Nov. 5, 1809, d. at Le Roy, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1812.
2284. 4 Calvin Thompson, Nov. 24, 1812, m. Eunice B. Carpenter. (670)
2285. 5 Emery Whitney, Oct. 4, 1815, d. at LeRoy, N. Y., April 6, 1833.
2286. 6 Charles Kendall, July 7, 1819, m. Laura C. Davenport. (671)
2287. 7 Adaline Nancy, Dec. 11, 1822, m. Leonard H. Newton. (672)

(402) VI. LEVI WARD [1176.7] m. Nancy Whitney, of Winchendon, (sister of the wife of his brother Daniel,) Sept. 20, 1809. Their two first chil. were b. in N. H.; the others, at Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where the parents are supposed to reside. Their chil. were,

2288. 1 John, b. Sept. 16, 1810, m. Mercy Shumway. (673)
2289. 2 Emery, April 13, 1814, m. Susan Higgins. (674)
2290. 3 Daniel, Feb. — 1818, m. Catharine Phelps. (675)

Digitized by Google

2291. 4 Sarah Ann, Aug. 31, 1820, m. Mitchell Moore, of Covington, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1846.
2292. 5 Mary Ann, Aug. 14, 1823, m. Horace Coe, of Pavillion, N. Y., Oct., 1845.
2293. 6 Nancy Ann, Aug. 11, 1827.

(403) VI. TIMOTHY THOMPSON, of Swanzey, N. H., m. Lucy Ward, [1177.8] March, 1805, and resided at S. until 1818; when he removed to LeRoy, N. Y., and thence, in 1823, to Cambria, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 13, 1830. They had,
2294. 1 Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1806, m. Alvah Tenant. (676)
2295. 2 Calvin Ward, April 19, 1809, m. Mary Burchard. (677)
2296. 3 Adaline, Dec. 27, 1810, m. John Burchard. (678)
2297. 4 Sarah, Nov. — 1812, m. William Talbot. (679)
2298. 5 Nancy Ward, Feb. 5, 1815, m. William Gould. (680)
2299. 6 David, Oct. 22, 1817.
2300. 7 Angela, May 5, 1819, m. William Carpenter, of Lockport, N. Y., April 2, 1839, and d. June 13, 1844; no issue.
2301. 8 Harriet, May 22, 1822, m. Daniel Bromley, of Vt., June 23, 1845.
2302. 9 Lucy, Sept. 23, 1825, m. William Carpenter, of Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1845.
2303. 10 George.

(404) VI. AMOS FIFE, of Boston, m. Nancy Ward, [1179.10] in 1816, and resided at Boston, where he d. Dec. 26, 1830. His wid., Nancy, removed to Le Roy, N. Y., in 1832, with her chil., and d. there May 4, 1834, in her 41st year. They had,
2304. 1 George G., b. Feb. 25, 1817, m. Emily Watson, of Covington, N. Y., Oct., 1840, and d. there May 8, 1844.
2305. 2 Nancy Ward, Nov. 26, 1818, m. Orlando Morgan, of LeRoy, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1845.
2306. 3 Eliza A., Dec. 11, 1820, d. at Boston, May 18, 1825.
2307. 4 Amos E., April 5, 1822.
2308. 5 Franklin G., Jan. 1, 1824, d. Oct., 1828.
2309. 6 Mary E., July 26, 1827.
2310. 7 Emeline, Oct. 29, 1828.
2311. 8 Calvin Ward, June 3, 1829, d. at Le Roy, May 16, 1838.

Digitized by Google

(405) VI. CALVIN WARD [1180.11] removed to Le Roy, N. Y., and m. Thankful Smith; thence to Penolton, Niag. Co., N. Y., where he d. May 6, 1824, aged 26. They had,

2312. 1 Romelia, July 12, 1822, d. Sept. 10, 1844.
2313. 2 Calvin, June 12, 1824.

(406) VI. NATHANIEL WARD [1181.1] m. Cynthia, b. July 1, 1778, dau. of Nahum Clark, of Holliston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1802, at Wardsboro', Vt.; resides there, and has represented that town in the Legislature. Her gr.-father, Theophilus Clark, was killed at Ticonderoga, in the French war. Their chil. were,

2314. 1 Eliza, b. Dec. — 1802, m. Amasa Fitts. (681)
2315. 2 Calvin, April 2, 1805, m. Emily A. Higbee. (682)
2316. 3 Archelaus, Sept. 19, 1807, d. April 2, 1808.
2317. 4 Asa, March 23, 1809, m. Sarah S. Dunklee. (683)
2318. 5 Maria, Aug. 9, 1811, resides at Simcoe, Canada West; Preceptress in the Seminary at Saxton's river, Vt., in 1848 and '49.
2319. 6 Jonathan S., Oct. 28, 1815, d. April 11, 1816.
2320. 7 Nathaniel, Aug. 16, 1821, d. Feb. 27, 1834.
2321. 8 Lafayette, Nov. 17, 1824, D. C. 1847, m. Emily Henrietta Leach. (684)

(407) VI. EBENEZER F. BALDWIN m. Theresa Maria Ward, [1182.2] May 17, 1831, and resides at Wardsboro', Vt.; Post Master there. They had,

2322. 1 Frederick, b. May — 1832.
2323. 2 Eliza, Aug. — 1835.
2324. 3 James M., May — 1837.

(408) VI. CHARLES COBB, b. 1816, son of Jona. B., of Taunton, who d. in Louisiana, in 1820, m. Adaline L. Ward, [1183.3] Feb. 15, 1844, and resides at Stoughton, Mass. They had,

2325. 1 Eunice Adaline, b. April 7, 1844.
2326. 2 Sarah Maria, Nov. 13, 1846.
2327. 3 Caroline, July 22, 1848.

(409) VI. ELIOT DAVID WARD [1184.4] m. Mary Ellis, Dec., 1844, and resides at Dover, Vt. They had,

2328. 1 Ozro Ellis, b. 1845, d. 1846.
2329. 2 Dwight, 1846, d. 1848.

Digitized by Google

(410) VI. ABEL S. WARD [1185.5] m. Mary W., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Whiting) Phillips, Esq., of Marlboro', Vt., June, 1844, and resides at Newfane, Vt., where she d. Feb. 16, 1851, aged 28. They had,

2330. 1 Emma Francena, b. 1846, d. 1849.
2331. 2 Samuel Clark, 1847, d. 1847.
2332. 3 Charles Francis, 1848.

(411) VI. FRANKLIN J. WARD [1186.6] m. Catharine M., dau. of Benjamin Pierce, of Newport, R. I., April 1, 1843, and resides in the city of N. Y. They had,

2333. 1 Theresa E., b. Sept. 12, 1845.
2334. 2 Sarah A., Aug. 5, 1849.

(412) VI. JOSIAH WARD [1187.1] m. Hannah Morse, of Southboro', Dec. 4, 1777, and resided there until after 1793. Their chil., excepting the last one, were b. at S. He removed with his family to Bradford, N. H., where he resided until his death, April 20, 1824, at the age of 68 years. His wid., Hannah, d. there May 26, 1845, aged 87. They had,

2335. 1 Windsor, b. Feb. 12, 1778, m. Nancy Guliker. (685)
2336. 2 Jeremiah, March 12, 1781, m., and resides at Coventry, Vt.
2337. 3 Levi, April 7, 1783, m. Nancy Brigham, of Southboro', and d. at Westboro' in 1836; no issue.
2338. 4 Josiah, April 24, 1786, m. Nancy Hunt. (686)
2339. 5 Sylvester, Sept. 4, 1790, m. Lydia Cheney. (687)
2340. 6 Joanna, Feb. 11, 1793, m. Asa Messer, of Newbury, N. H.
2341. 7 Dolly, ——— m. Samuel Sargent, of Warner, N. H.

(413) VI. ABNER WARD [1189.3] m. Polly Davis, and resided at Sutton, N. H., where he d., May, 1841. His wid., Polly, resides there. They had,

2342. 1 Polly, b. May 10, 1785, m. Stephen Squires; they resided in Vt., where she d., May, 1849.
2343. 2 William, Aug. — 1786, m. Happy Sargent. (688)
2344. 3 Asa, —— 1787, d. 1787.
2345. 4 Isaac, July 14, 1789, m. Catharine Davis. (689)
2346. 5 Sally, July 19, 1791, m. James Ward [2355.2].
2347. 6 Lucy, June — 1793, m. Gideon Packard, in Canada East.

Digitized by Google

2348. 7 John, May — 1795, m. Sally Davis. (690)
2349. 8 Betty, 1796; killed by a falling tree, in 1798.
2350. 9 Patty, Nov. 1, 1798, m. David Gilmore; reside in Henniker, N. H.
2351. 10 Abner, —— 1800, m. Sally Bagley; resides at Sutton, N. H.; no issue.
2352. 11 Susan, Nov. — 1803, m. Nathan G. Hoit; reside at Henniker, N. H.
2353. 12 Hannah, June 29, 1807, m. James M. Wadleigh; reside in Canada East.

(414) VI. STEPHEN WARD [1191.5] m. Betsy Davis, and resided in Bradford, N. H., where he d. June 12, 1843. His wid., Betsy, resides there. They had,
2354. 1 Ebenezer, b. May 23, 1787, m. Nancy Sargent. (691)
2355. 2 James, Oct. 5, 1789, m. Sally Ward [2346.5] (692)
2356. 3 Samuel, Feb. 24, 1797, m. Polly Day. (693)

(415) VI. EPHRAIM WARD [1199.3] m. Mary, b. 1784, dau. of Nathan Fay, of Southboro', May 5, 1806, and resides at Southboro', where she d. June 29, 1819. He next m. Sophia, b. 1788, dau. of Hezekiah Fay, of Southboro', in 1820. His chil. were,
2357. 1 Lyman, b. June 25, 1807, m. Phebe Miller Cady. (694)
2358. 2 Lyscom, July 12, 1808, d. Nov. 7, 1821.
2359. 3 Mary, Feb. 21, 1810, d. Feb. 8, 1815.
2360. 4 Nathan, May 6, 1815, m. Lucy Ann Howe. (695)
2361. 5 Mary Sophia, May 11, 1821, d. Aug. 3, 1832.
2362. 6 Charles Ephraim, July 2, 1822, m. Abigail Muzzy, of Grafton, June, 1848, and resides at Winchendon.
2363. 7 Martha Maria, Feb. 29, 1824, m. John B. Eastman, of Norwich, Vt., May 18, 1850, and resides at Lowell.
2364. 8 Elizabeth Jane, March 21, 1825, d. Aug. 1, 1832.
2365. 9 Elijah, Feb. 20, 1827, living, unm., at S.
2366. 10 Geraldine, March 24, 1830, " "

(416) VI. ELIJAH WARD [1200.4] m. Azubah Newton, of Southboro', July 15, 1802; resided at Southboro', had three chil. b. there, and removed to Chautauque, Chautauque Co., N. Y., where he resides. Their chil. at S. were,
2367. 1 Melinda, b. Oct. 7, 1802, m. —— Johnson, who was drowned at Chautauque, N. Y. She m. again.
2368. 2 Loring, Oct. 30, 1803, d. Oct. 6, 1805.

Digitized by Google

2369. 3 Polly, April 12, 1805, m. at Chautauque, N. Y., and d. there.

(417) VI. EZRA WARD [1205.4] m. Delilah, dau. of John Cowles, of Belchertown, June 16, 1803. Their residence, and the birth place of their chil., unknown. He d. at Middleton, Ct., Nov. 25, 1825, in his 48th year. His wid., Delilah, resides at New Haven, Ct. Their chil. were,

2370. 1 Almira, b. Oct. 17, 1803, living, unm., at Belchertown, 1850.
2371. 2 Mendana, Jan. 28, 1805, d. in N. Y., 1840.
2372. 3 Elijah S., June 25, 1807, d. at Middletown, Ct., 1845.
2373. 4 Fidelia, Feb. 20, 1809, m. Luther Chamberlain; reside at Belchertown.
2374. 5 Edward E., Feb. 25, 1812, d. at Charleston, S. C., Nov. 25, 1838.
2375. 6 Eliza, ——— m. George Brown; reside at New Haven, Ct.
2376. 7 Maria, ——— m. —— Tuttle; reside at New Haven, Ct.
2377. 8 Mary Jane, ——— m. —— Bushnell; reside at West Brook, Ct.

(418) VI. ISAAC WARD [1207.6] m. Esther Root, of Belchertown, April 17, 1811. They had two chil. at Bel., and the last named at Barre. His wife, Esther, d. at East Groveland, Livingston Co., N. Y., Nov., 1845. He resides at Winchendon, Mass. Their chil. were,

2378. 1 Porter, b. Nov. 12, 1811, d. at East Groveland, N. Y., in 1846.
2379. 2 Electa R., ——— m. George Fisher; reside at East Groveland, N. Y.
2380. 3 George, ——— m., and resides at East Groveland, N. Y.

(419) VI. PUTNAM WARD [1209.1] m. Elizabeth Johnson, Jan. 23, 1809, and resides at Southboro'. They had,

2381. 1 Horace, b. Feb. 25, 1810, m. ——; has a family, and resides at Woburn.
2382. 2 Charlotte, } Mar. 19, 1817. m. Thomas Dennehe. (696)
2383. 3 Catharine, } m. Charles Warren, of Westboro'; reside there.

Digitized by Google

2384. 4 Clarissa, living, unm., 1850.
2385. 5 Eliza, " " "

(420) VI. AVERY WARD [1212.4] m. Jane Maynard, of Southboro', July 6, 1814, and after residing there several years, removed to Sutton, where their six last named chil. were b. In 1849, he was residing at Lynn. Their chil. were,

2386. 1 Henry Augustus, b. Aug. 26, 1814, m. Sylvia J. Sarvey. (697)
2387. 2 Harriet Maria, Nov. 7, 1816.
2388. 3 Mary, Nov. 7, 1818, d. July 31, 1820.
2389. 4 George Lorenzo, Jan. 17, 1821, m. Joanna Dudley. (698)
2390. 5 David, March 14, 1823.
2391. 6 Mary Ann, July 4, 1825, d. April 10, 1832.
2392. 7 James Munroe, July 24, 1827.
2393. 8 Sarah Jane, Nov. 17, 1830, m. Gardner Stone, of N. H., in 1847.
2394. 9 Achsah, Nov. 25, 1832.
2395. 10 Charles, April 18, 1834.
2396. 11 Russell, Nov. 24, 1836.

(421) VI. SIMON WARD [1215.1] m. Olive, dau. of David Hammond,* of Charlton, Jan. 19, 1796, and resides there. She d. at C., Feb., 1813, aged 39. He next m. Martha, dau. of Nathaniel Blood, of Charlton, March 31, 1814, where she d. March 24, 1832, aged 51. His chil. were,

2397. 1 Hammond, b. Feb. 5, 1798, m. Laurinda Lathe. (699)
2398. 2 Willard, Sept. 22, 1799, d. Nov., 1817.
2399. 3 Jacob, May 29, 1803, m. Sarah Gould. (700)
2400. 4 Ruth, Oct. 13, 1809, m. Rufus Dodge. (701)
2401. 5 Fanny, July 2, 1815, m. William Sibley. (702)
2402. 6 Emily, Dec. 24, 1816, m. Lewis L. Fitts. (703)
2403. 7 Willard, July 6, 1818, m. Louisa M. Willard. (704)
2404. 8 Simon B., Nov. 22, 1820, m. Augusta Allen Ward. (705)

* David Hammond, b. 1733; son of Nathaniel, b. 1678, d. 1749; m. Margaret, b. 1688, d. 1776, dau. of Hon. Ebenezer Stone and Margaret Trowbridge: son of Nathaniel, (wife Mary) who d. 1691; son of Thomas Hammond, who d. Sept. 30, 1675; all of Newton. Thomas was of Hingham, 1637; had son, Nathaniel, baptized there, March 12, 1643, and removed to Watertown, thence to Newton, in 1650, or soon after.

Digitized by Google

(422) VI. SAMUEL WARD [1217.3] m. Anna Baldwin, of Spencer, March 13, 1804, and resided at Charlton; where she d. Feb. 20, 1815, aged 32. He next m. Polly, dau. of Benjamin Smith, of Sturbridge, Feb. 20, 1817, and for nearly eighteen years resided in Penn.; where he d. in 1849, aged 73. His chil. were,

2405. 1 Jonas, b. July 1, 1805, m. Mary Bannister, of Boylston, and resides at Millbury.

2406. 2 Braman, Dec. 8, 1807, m. Betsy, dau. of Otis Rice, of South Brookfield; son of Rufus, and resides at Millbury.

2407. 3 Mary Ann, May 13, 1809, m. William Miller, of Penn.; reside there.

2408. 4 Ann Maria, Oct. 30, 1811, d. at Millbury, unm., Jan. 8, 1846.

2409. 5 Laura, April 20, 1814, d. in Penn., unm., in 1849.

2410. 6 John S., May 24, 1818, m. Temperance Whalan, of Penn., and resides there.

2411. 7 Royal, June 25, 1820, d. March 22, 1822.

2412. 8 Julia, Feb. 24, 1823, m. John Hudson, of Penn.; next, Whitman Brown, of do.

2413. 9 Samuel, Jan. 19, 1827; resides in Penn., unm.

2414. 10 Edward, Feb. 9, 1829; resided at Millbury, unm., in 1846.

(423) VI. WILLIAM NICHOLS, of Charlton, m. Ruth Ward, [1219.5] April 16, 1806. She was residing at Long Meadow, in 1846, with her daughter,

2415. 1 Ruth, b. Oct. 10, 1810, m. Abdell Loomis, of Long Meadow, in 1838; reside at Springfield.

(424) VI. JONATHAN WARD [1220.6] m. Susan, dau. of Eleazer Rider, of Charlton, Sept. 2, 1816; they resided a short time at Stafford, Ct., and removed to Cincinnati, O., where she d. about 1821. They had, at Stafford, Ct.,

2416. 1 Thomas Denny, b. 1817.

(425) VI. PETER WARD [1223.3] m. Tamasin Tucker, and settled in Maine. Of his chil., was,

2417. 1 Tamasin, who m. Elisha Darling, at Charlton, Aug. 19, 1844.

(426) VI. AARON WARD [1240.1] m. Sally Brown, at Charlton, in 1816, and resided there, where she d. Aug. 9, 1833, aged 35. They had,

Digitized by Google

2418. 1 Gilbert Dwight, b. May 31, 1820.
2419. 2 Dilly Groe, Sept. 17, 1821.
2420. 3 Sarah Brown, July 2, 1824.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(427) VII. JOSIAH WARD [1268.1] m. Sally Perkins, of Buckland, March 26, 1818, and resides there. They had,
2421. 1 Sally Maria, b. April 3, 1820.
2422. 2 Josiah Perkins, April 23, 1822, m. Catharine Isadore Taylor, Oct., 1847, and resides at Buckland.
2423. 3 Jeremiah Sumner, May 24, 1824, m. Caroline Hitchcock, Dec. 1, 1847, and resides at Buckland.
2424. 4 Alanson, (Wendell,) Jan. 16, 1827.
2425. 5 Luke Augustus, Nov. 1, 1829.
2426. 6 Samuel Ashmun, April 20, 1832.
2427. 7 Cynthia Eliza, Oct. 31, 1834.

(428) VII. SUMNER WARD [1270.3] m. Sabra Lothrop, of Dover, Me., March 6, 1827. Several of their chil. were b. there. They now, 1850, reside at Windsor Locks, Ct. They had,
2428. 1 Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1827, d. at West Springfield, Oct. 26, 1846.
2429. 2 Josiah, March 15, 1829.
2430. 3 Martin, Feb. 9, 1831.
2431. 4 Lucy Jane, May 12, 1833, m. William Lothrop, in 1849.
2432. 5 Rosella, May 9, 1835.
2433. 6 Sumner P., Dec. 25, 1836.
2434. 7 Alfred L., March 18, 1840.
2435. 8 Edward S., Nov. 25, 1843.

(429) VII. JEREMIAH WARD [1271.4] m. Sarah Hill, of Williamsburg, Aug. 27, 1827, and resides at West Springfield. They had,
2436. 1 Harrison Otis, b. Feb. 7, 1829, at Buckland, and d. West Springfield, Oct. 21, 1849.
2437. 2 Mary Ann, May 3, 1830, at Charlemont.
2438. 3 Henry Clay, Jan. 21, 1832, at Hawley.
2439. 4 Lucretia Hill, Aug. 23, 1833, at Williamsburg, and d. Sept. 2, 1833.

Digitized by Google

2440. 5 Laura Almira, Aug. 6, 1834, at Williamsburg.
2441. 6 Ansel Hill, Nov. 7, at 1837, Goshen, and d. April 18, 1841.
2442. 7 Sumner Wayne, April 21, 1839, at Goshen.
2443. 8 Ellen Elizabeth, April 18, 1841, at W. Springfield.
2444. 9 Sarah Jane, Sept. 20, 1842, at Goshen, and d. W. Spring., Jan. 27, 1848.
2445. 10 Catharine Amelia, Aug. 8, 1844, at Goshen.
2446. 11 Albert Sumner, Jan. 10, 1846, " "

(430) VII. JOHN WARD [1272.5] m. Mary Burns, of of Boston, where he resided in 1849, with a family of chil. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y.

(431) VII. JOHN WARD [1293.1] m. Mary Kingsbury, Oct. 2, 1822, and resides at Newton. They had,
2447. 1 George K., b. Aug. 29, 1823.
2448. 2 John, Oct. 18, 1825.
2449. 3 Mary Ann, March 2, 1828.
2450. 4 William Henry, Oct. 14, 1829.
2451. 5 Emily, Jan. 13, 1832.
2452. 6 Louisa, Nov. 5, 1834.
2453. 7 Samuel Francis, Aug. 16, 1837, d. Oct. 9, 1838.
2454. 8 Ellen Maria, Oct. 15, 1839.
2455. 9 Charles, Dec. 29, 1841.
2456. 10 Samuel, Dec. 31, 1845.

(432) VII. ARTEMAS WARD [1294.2] m. Patience Pigeon, of Newton, Jan. 28, 1816, and resided there until 1840; when he removed to Ill., where she d., at at Quincy, Aug. 12, 1849; and he, on the day following, in his 57th year, both of cholera. They had, at Newton,
2457. 1 Patience, b. Nov. 22, 1817, living, and unm.
2458. 2 Charles DeMerritt, Nov. 2, 1818, d. at Portsmouth, Va., unm., in 1840.
2459. 3 Albert, —— 1820, d. 1824.
2460. 4 Caroline, —— 1822, d. infant.

(433) VII. NATHAN TROWBRIDGE, of Newton, m. Beulah Ward, [1295.3] Oct. 25, 1838, his second wife, and resides at Newton; no issue.

He was b., Aug. 20, 1788; son of Samuel, b. June 24, 1757; (wife, Elizabeth Bond,) son of Thaddeus, b. April

Digitized by Google

20, 1728; (wife, Mary Craft; her second husband was John Rogers,) son of Dea. William, by second wife, Sarah Fullam, of Weston — first wife, Sarah Ward [105.1] — Dea. William, b. 1684; son of Dea. James, b. 1636, (all of Newton; first wife, Margaret, dau. of Maj. Humphrey Atherton, of Dorchester; second wife, Margaret, dau. of John Jackson, of Newton,) removed from Dorchester to Cambridge village, now Newton, 1664; d. 1717, aged 81; son of Thomas, of Dorchester and New Haven, Ct.; who had lands assigned him by the name of *Strobridge*, at Dorchester, in 1638, and returned to Taunton, Eng., his native place, leaving his "children in charge of Sargent Thomas Jeffrey, to bring up in the fear of the Lord; and, when he returned, would refer it to the Court to determine what was equal for it." He d. at Taunton, Eng., subsequent to 1663.

(434) VII. EPHRAIM WARD [1296.4] m. Lucy Hovey, Nov. 9, 1828, and resides at Newton. They had,

2461. 1 Thomas Albert, b. Dec. 18, 1830.
2462. 2 Elizabeth Louisa, Aug. 26, 1833.
2463. 3 Ephraim, Dec. 29, 1834.
2464. 4 Joseph Grafton Hovey, Dec. 5, 1837.
2465. 5 Lucy Eleanor, May 20, 1840.
2466. 6 Ann Caroline, Aug. 21, 1841.

(435) VII. JOSHUA FLAGG WARD [1299.7] m. Mary Ann Noyes, of Salem, Nov. 1, 1832, and resides at Cambridgeport. They had,

2467. 1 Edward, b. Sept. 29, 1833, d. March, 1836.
2468. 2 Francis, Sept. 1, 1835, d., Aug., 1837.
2469. 3 Edward Francis, Dec. 11, 1837.
2470. 4 Charles Henry, Oct. 7, 1839.
2471. 5 William Flagg, Nov. 14, 1841.

(436) VII. SAMUEL WARD [1300.8] m. Sarah Rhodes, dau. of Capt. Thomas Shed, of Brighton, April 10, 1830, and resides at East Cambridge. They had,

2472. 1 Andrew Austin, b. July 17, 1831.
2473. 2 Winthrop Arnold, Aug. 15, 1833.
2474. 3 Samuel Murdock, Aug. 1, 1835, d. July 18, 1839.
2475. 4 Henry, Sept. 9, 1837, d. June 21, 1838.
2476. 5 Esther Murdock, April 6, 1839, d. May — 1840.
2477. 6 Henry Lyman, March 31, 1841.

Digitized by Google

2478. 7 Samuel, Oct. 28, 1843.
2479. 8 Frances Augusta, July 15, 1846, d. June 21, 1848.

(437) VII. WILLIAM FLAGG WARD [1307.1] m. Myra, April 25, 1827, dau. of Henry Craft, of Newton, b. April 26, 1768, m. Anna, dau. of Amariah Fuller, Jan. 19, 1797. She d. Nov. 29, 1840, aged 70, and he, July 14, 1834; son of Samuel, b. Nov. 29, 1729, m. Rebecca Parker in 1753; son of Col. Moses, of Newton, b. Roxbury, 1704, m. Esther Woodward, and resided at Newton, where she d. Feb. 2, 1789, in her 86th year, and he, Dec. 3, 1768; son of Samuel, of Rox., b. 1667; son of Samuel, of do., b. 1637; son of Griffin Craft, of Roxbury; the birth of whose son, John, July 10, 1630, is the first birth recorded in Rox. Records. William F., and Myra Ward, reside at Newton, and have,
2480. 1 Joseph Jackson, b. March 4, 1828.
2481. 2 Martha Jackson, Jan. 25, 1834.

(438) VII. JONAS PUTNAM, m. Sally Ward, [1308.1] and resides in Iowa. They had, perhaps not in this order,
2482. 1 Hannah.
2483. 2 Mary.
2484. 3 Janes.
2485. 4 Jason.

(439) VII. RICHARD WARD [1309.2] m. Sophia Dudley in 1823, and resides at Andover, Vt., where she d. in 1831. He next m. Mary Hull, March, 1832. His chil. were,
2486. 1 Mary Ann Sophia, b. July 22, 1825, m. Albert Putnam. (706)
2487. 2 Susan Ann Janette, April 25, 1827, m. Henry Willard, March, 1849.
2488. 3 Edward Milton, March 14, 1829.
2489. 4 Joseph H., Nov. 4, 1832.
2490. 5 Mary, July 23, 1834.
2491. 6 Maria, July 3, 1836.
2492. 7 Myron, Aug. 8, 1839.
2493. 8 Mark, Oct. 3, 1842.
2494. 9 Caroline, July 26, 1844.

(440) VII. ENOCH TOWN m. Margaret Ward, [1310.3]

Digitized by Google

in 1825, and resided at Andover, Vt., where she d. Feb. 20, 1844, in her 40th year. Their chil., perhaps not in this order, were,

2495. 1 Henry.
2496. 2 Minerva.
2497. 3 Nelson.
2498. 4 Abigail.
2499. 5 Newell.
2500. 6 Emily.

(441) VII. WILLIAM WARD [1312.1] m. Sophia Maria Hammond, (b. Dec. 24, 1807,) of Caldwell, N. Y., April 7, 1825; resided at Bolton, Warren Co., N. Y.; thence he removed to Hague, in that Co., and resides there. They had,

2501. 1 William Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1826. P. M. at Wardboro', Warren Co., N. Y.
2502. 2 Henrietta, Dec. 16, 1827.
2503. 3 Susanna Matilda, Feb. 21, 1830, m. Lewis Scott Dalrymple, of Bolton, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1849.
2504. 4 Benjamin, May 25, 1832.
2505. 5 Zachariah Chandler, Sept. 27, 1834.
2506. 6 Edwin, Nov. 26, 1837.
2507. 7 Emily Sophia, Oct. 23, 1841.

(442) VII. SAMUEL SHATTUCK, of Ticonderoga, N. Y., b. in 1800, m. Polly Ward, [1313.2] Feb., 1825, and resides at Ticonderoga. They had,

2508. 1 Melissa, b. Nov., 1825, m. Levi Covil, of Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1849.
2509. 2 Chandler Ward, March 15, 1828.
2510. 3 Laura, Aug. — 1829, m. James Milton Delano, of Ticonderoga, March, 1849.
2511. 4 Emeline, April 22, 1832.
2512. 5 Martin, Oct. 31, 1835.
2513. 6 Eliza, —— 1839.
2514. 7 Geo. Washington, —— 1843.

(443) VII. FLAVEL CROUCH, of Jefferson Co., N. Y., m. Eliza Ward, [1314.3] and resides at Hague, N. Y. They had,

2515. 1 David, b. April 17, 1824, m. Fanny Reed, (b. May 16, 1824,) Aug. 2, 1846.
2516. 2 Zachariah Ward, Nov. 8, 1825, m. Elizabeth Baker Whitney, (b. May 11, 1827,) July 23, 1846.

Digitized by Google

2517. 3 Betsy, Sept. 8, 1827, m. Phineas Reed, b. Feb. 21, 1826, bro. of before named Fanny, March 19, 1849; a volunteer, and in several battles in the Mexican war.
2518. 4 Willard Warner, Jan. 25, 1829.
2519. 5 Eliza Ann, April 3, 1834.
2520. 6 Flavel, April 13, 1846.

(444) VII. AMASA BURT, JR., of Hague, N. Y., m. Sally Ward, [1315.4] and resides at Big Flatts, Chemung Co., N. Y. They had,
2521. 1 Cordelia Emily, b. April — 1829.
2522. 2 John Myron, June — 1831.
2523. 3 Charles Willard, —— 1834, d. March 21, 1849.
2524. 4 Sarah Elizabeth, —— 1840.

(445) VII. EPHRAIM WARD [1316.5] m. Polly Dow Norton, (b. June 22, 1818,) of Bolton, N. Y., April 5, 1838, and resides at Hague, N. Y. They had,
2525. 1 Joel Ephraim, b. June 11, 1841.
2526. 2 Betsy Ellen, Aug. 18, 1843.
2527. 3 Mary Eliza, Jan. 7, 1847.
—— 4 William Chandler, Oct. 6, 1850.

(446) VII. DEAN PHILLIPS, of Hague, N. Y., m. Rebecca Ward, [1317.6] and resides at Hague. They had,
2528. 1 Betsy Lucinda, b. Feb. — 1837.
2529. 2 Eliza Sophia, —— 1838.
2530. 3 Henry Forrest, —— 1841.
2531. 4 Ephraim Ward, —— 1845.

(447) VII. THOMAS CHANDLER WARD [1319.8] m. Louisa Smith, (b. Jan. 28, 1816,) of Hague, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1840, and resides there. They had,
2532. 1 Aravilla Mehala, b. Oct. 12, 1841.
2533. 2 Cynthia L., March 9, 1843.
2534. 3 Cordelia Maria, May 12, 1845.
2535. 4 Sarah Welthea, Dec. 25, 1846.
—— 5 Levinah Jane, Jan. — 1850.

(448) VII. ANSEL POTTER m. Keziah P. Ward, [1322.3] in 1839, and resides at Hague, N. Y. They had,
2536. 1 Sarah Azubah Fowler, b. 1839.

Digitized by Google

2537. 2 Mary Margaret, 1841.
2538. 3 Royal Ward, 1843.

(449) Rev. LYMAN SMITH, of Essex, N. Y., m. Sarah Lord Ward, [1324.5] in 1841. She d. in 1842, aged 23, leaving a son,
2539. 1 Lyman Ward, who d., Oct., 1848.

(450) VII. Rev. HORACE SMITH, a native of Hadley, m. Mary Dexter Ward, [1325.1] Nov. 2, 1829, and removed to Richfield, Summit Co., O., where they reside. Her mother and her husband were cousins. They had,
2540. 1 William Ward, b. Nov. 10, 1831. d. Sept. 28, 1832.
2541. 2 Mary Dexter, Sept. 5, 1833, d. Aug. 16, 1850.
2542. 3 Samuel Horace, June 12, 1835, d. Sept. 7, 1850.

(451) VII. Hon. ORAN M. OVIATT m. Lucretia Smith Ward, [1328.4] Oct. 24, 1836, his second wife. They reside at Cleaveland, O., and had,
2543. 1 Rosaline Lucretia, b. April 14, 1838.
2544. 2 William Henry, March 10, 1840.
2545. 3 Lewis Dexter, March 30, 1842.
2546. 4 Ellen Phebe, Aug. 24, 1845.

(452) VII. LUCIUS W. LEFFINGWELL m. Emily Gaylord Ward, [1330.6] Aug. 10, 1843, his third wife. They reside at Ellsworth, Mehoning Co., O., and had,
2547. 1 Lucius Dexter, b. Sept. 20, 1846.

(453) JEREMIAH MYERS, of Middlebury, Vt., m. Mary Colman Ward, [1332.1] Nov. 27, 1845. They had,
2548. 1 Edward Pemberton, b. Oct. 1, 1846.
2549. 2 Ephraim Ward, Aug. 16, 1848.

(454) VII. GEORGE H. DEAN, of Boston, m. Maria Hall Ward, [1335.4] May 8, 1843, and resides there. They had,
2550. 1 Charles Pemberton, Jan. 20, 1845.
2551. 2 Isabella Ward, Aug. 28, 1846.

(455) VII. THOMAS MOREY, of Boston, m. Lucy Ann Ward, [1336.5] May 1, 1843. They had,
2552. 1 Arthur, b. Sept. 7, 1847, d. at West Brookfield, Aug. 3, 1850.

Digitized by Google

(456) VII. WILLARD WARD [1364.1] m. Myra Sibley, of Orange, and resides there. They had,

2553. 1 Miranda, b. ——— d. June, 1849.
2554. 2 James Madison.
2555. 3 Asa Albee.
2556. 4 Peter Sibley.
2557. 5 Nathan Willard.
2558. 6 Davis Goddard.

(457) VII. ASA ALBEE WARD [1365.2] m. Nancy G. Clark, Jan. 1, 1834. She d. Jan. 4, 1836. He next m. Jane C. Sawyer, in 1837, and resides at South Orange. His chil. were,

2559. 1 Georgiana A., b. Dec. 18, 1839.
2560. 2 Frances Ann, Nov. 19, 1841.
2561. 3 Charles Wallace, July 10, 1843, d. Jan. 7, 1849.
2562. 4 Henry Albee, Dec. 1, 1845.
2563. 5 William Austin, Sept. 10, 1847, d. Sept. 28, 1848.
2564. 6 Saloma, Jan. 10, 1850.

(458) VII. HOLBROOK WARD [1385.2] m. Lydia Battle, April 17, 1828, and resides at Cambridgeport. She d. Feb. 4, 1848. He next m. her sister, Mary C. Battle, Jan. 1, 1849, and had,

2565. 1 James A., b. Sept., 1849, d. June 29, 1850.

(459) VII. CHANDLER H. WARD [1386.3] m. Millee, dau. of John Morse,* of Winchester, N. H., and resided at Boston, where she d., say, in 1840. He next m. Roxana Hunting, of Londonderry, Vt., and now resides at Hanover, N. H. His chil., two first by first wife, were,

2566. 1 Chandler H.
2567. 2 Mary.
2568. 3 Sophia Millee.

* John Morse, b. 1783, m. Millee French, and d. May 26, 1838; son of David, b. 1743, m. Esther Sanger, and d. 1808; son of Paul, b. 1700, m. Sarah Sheffield, 1725, and d. 1760; son of Jonathan, b. 1667, m. Jane Whitney, 1693; son of Jonathan, b. —— m. Mary Barbour, 1666, and d. 1700; son of Daniel, b. 1613, m. Lydia —— and d. 1688; who came over with his father, Samuel, who, b. Eng., 1585, (wife, Elizabeth,) was first of Watertown, next of Dedham, in 1637, and d. at Medfield, April 5, 1654. — *Memorial of the Morses, by Rev. Abner Morse.*

(460) VII. CONVERSE WARD m. Harriet Ward [1387.4]. See [1696.3].

Digitized by Google

(461) VII. MASON GODDARD, of Orange, m. Sophia Ward, [1389.6] and resides there, where she d. June 5, 1840, in her 27th year. They had,
2569. 1 Martha, b. June 25, 1838.
2570. 2 Sophia, May 30, 1840.

(462) VII. JOHN SCAMMEL WARD [1395.4] m. Olive Phelps, of Lancaster, in 1834, and resides at Orange, where she d. Jan. 18, 1841. He next m. Caroline E. Warner, b. Jan. 11, 1814, of Londonderry, Vt., Oct. 1846. His chil. were,
2571. 1 George Phelps, b. Nov. 4, 1837.
2572. 2 Julia Ann, June 16, 1839.
2573. 3 Olive, Jan. 2, 1841.

(463) VII. CALEB MAYO, of Orange, m. Mary Wheeler Ward, [1396.5] Sept. 15, 1830, and resides at Orange. They had,
2574. 1 Sarah Ward, b. April 18, 1833.
2575. 2 Desire Goddard, Sept. 5, 1835.
2576. 3 Hannah Allen, April 26, 1838.
2577. 4 Henry Harrison, Nov. 29, 1840.
2578. 5 Abby Maria Whitman, Nov. 24, 1843.
2579. 6 Roxy Johnson, Aug. 3, 1846.
2580. 7 David Frost, Nov. 2, 1849.

(464) VII. THOMAS HARRIS WARD [1397.6] m. Esther Kellogg Mayo, of Orange, Oct. 27, 1835, and had,
2581. 1 Marcus Harris, b. Nov. 24, 1836.
2582. 2 West Allen, July 20, 1838.
2583. 3 Laura Jane, Jan. 22, 1842.
2584. 4 Julia Eliza, Aug. 10, 1844.
2585. 5 Nancy Cheney, } March 9, 1846.
2586. 6 Nelson Cheney, }
2587. 7 Maria Wheelock Frost, Nov. 27, 1847.

(465) VII. CALVIN HEALD m. Polly Clapp Ward, [1413.2] July 25, 1830, and resides at Carlisle. They had,
2588. 1 Mary Joanna, b. Nov. 25, 1832.
2589. 2 Edward Ward, July 25, 1833.
2590. 3 Harriet Morris Ward, Jan. 6, 1835.
2591. 4 Calvin Israel, Nov. 9, 1837, d. Feb. 17, 1838.

Digitized by Google

2592. 5 Sarah Green, July 17, 1839.
2593. 6 Alfred, July 9, 1840.

(466) VII. JAMES OTIS WARD [1414.3] m. Martha T. Dame, of Orford, N. H., Nov. 16, 1829. She d. May 8, 1837, aged 30. He next m. Eliza Gould, of Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1837; she d. Feb. 12, 1838, aged 29. He next m. Hannah D. Fairbank, Oct. 2, 1839, and resides in the city of N. Y. His chil. were,
2594. 1 William Samuel, b. Jan. 27, 1832, d. Jan. 1, 1837.
2595. 2 Martha Jane, Jan. 24, 1834.
2596. 3 James Edward, Feb. — 1836.
2597. 4 Joseph Otis.
2598. 5 George Edgar.
2599. 6 Anna Cordelia, Dec. 29, 1846.

(467) VII. HENRY SHED WARD [1416.5] m. Hannah Gaffield Parker, of Roxbury, April 15, 1828, and resided at Roxbury, where she d. May 6, 1830, aged 19. He next m. Nabby Ross, of Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 17, 1830, and d. at Roxbury, Oct. 17, 1844, in his 38th year. His chil. were,
2600. 1 Martha Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1830, d. infant.
2601. 2 John Samuel, Jan. 9, 1832, d. Oct. 12, 1832.
2602. 3 John Ross, July 18, 1833, d. Sept. 1, 1838.
2603. 4 Hannah Gaffield Parker, April 2, 1835, d. Sept. 1, 1838.
2604. 5 William Sweetser, Nov. 17, 1836, d. next day.
2605. 6 Nabby Merriam, Nov. 16, 1837, d. Aug. 25, 1838.
2606. 7 James Otis, Sept. 5, 1841.

(468) VII. AMASA WALES, of Dorchester, m. Martha Elizabeth Ward, [1419.8] Nov. 12, 1833, and resides there. They had,
2607. 1 Martha Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1834, d. July 17, 1835.
2608. 2 Elizabeth Helen, Dec. 12, 1837, d. Dec. 25, 1837.
2609. 3 William Amasa, March 12, 1840.

(469) VII. NEHEMIAH FRANKLIN DYER m. Joanna Bird Ward, [1421.10] Nov. 4, 1835, and resided at Brighton. He was a passenger in the steamer Lexington, burnt in the night time, on Long Island Sound, while on her passage from New York, Jan. 13, 1840, and perished in that terrible disaster, which will long be remembered for

Digitized by Google

the loss of many lives, and under the most frightful and appalling circumstances. His age was 27. His wid. m. James Dexter Holden, of Milton, (b. Oct. 12, 1812,) May 14, 1843. They removed to Rochester, N. Y. Her chil. were,

2610. 1 William Franklin, b. June 22, 1837.
2611. 2 Sarah Joanna, Oct. 6, 1839, d. July 25, 1842.

(470) VII. JOHN WARREN HOLLIS, m. Judith Bussy Ward, [1424.13] May 9, 1838, and resides at Brighton. They had,

2612. 1 Harriet Amelia, b. Oct. 4, 1839.
2613. 2 George Warren, Nov. 21, 1841.
2614. 3 Martha Ward, Dec. 23, 1846.
2615. 4 Ann Wells, Aug. 16, 1849.
2616. 5 Lyman Hosmer, Sept 13, 1850.

(471) VII. OLIVER CUZZENS, m. Sarah Moores Ward, [1425.14] June 13, 1847, and resides at Brookline. They had,

2617. 1 Henry Oliver, b. June 4, 1848, d. March 15, 1850.

(472) VII NATHAN WARD [1456.1] m. Hannah Clark, of Brownington, Vt., Jan. 8, 1833, and resided at Durham, N. H., in the practice of Physic. Having been requested by the A. B. C. F. M. to join the Mission in Ceylon, he complied, and sailed from Boston, for that station, July 1, 1833, and arrived there about the first of Oct. following; where he remained nearly fourteen years, when he returned, and, at his request, was dismissed by the Board of Missions, and is now (1850) in the practice of Physic, at Burlington, Vt. Their chil. were,

2618. 1 William Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1834.
2619. 2 Laura Elizabeth, May 24, 1836, d. June 29, 1837.
2620. 3 Edward Clark, July 1, 1839.
2621. 4 Samuel Read, Aug. 7, 1842.

All b. at Battacotta, in the district of Jaffna, in the Island of Ceylon.

(473) VII. JOHN CLARK m. Mary Ward, [1457.2] Oct. 11, 1830, and resides at Lowell. They had,

2622. 1 Lorenzo, b. March 22, 1831.
2623. 2 Laura Ann, Aug. 7, 1832.
2624. 3 Marietta, March 30, 1834.
2625. 4 Sarah Ellen, June 3, 1842.

Digitized by Google

(474) VII. PAGE REMICK, of Brownington, Vt., m. Laura Ward, [1458.3] Jan. 8, 1829, and resides there. They had,

2626. 1 Charles Frederick, b. Nov. 11, 1829.
2627. 2 Laura Jane, Sept. 30, 1831.
2628. 3 John Page, Jan. 18, 1836, d. Jan. 24, 1842.
2629. 4 Sarah Helen, July 13, 1838.
2630. 5 Cassius Nathan, Dec. 8, 1844.
2631. 6 Alice Iola, June 25, 1848.

(475) VII. WILLIAM FULLER m. Sarah Ward, [1461.6] March 30, 1836, and resides at Irasbury, Vt. They had,

2632. 1 Charles, b. Jan. 20, 1837.
2633. 2 Milo Joseph, July 1, 1841.

(476) VII. URIAH WARD [1521.1] m. Mercy Nichols, (b. April 13, 1771,) at Brimfield, Nov. 26, 1789, and resided at Monson, where he d. Feb. 22, 1848, in his 79th year. She survives. They had,

2634. 1 Bathsheba, b. Sept. 15, 1790, d. unm., May 3, 1842.
2635. 2 Sally Collins, Feb. 21, 1792, m. Wilson Stacy. (707)
2636. 3 Samuel Nichols, June 20, 1795, m. Betsy Pepper. (708)
2637. 4 Comfort Ingraham, Oct. 9, 1798, m. Caroline Cleaveland. (709)

(477) VII. ETHAN WARD [1523.3] m. Polly Merrick; when, and his residence unknown. He d., April, 1826, in his 53d year. His wid., Polly, d. July 6, 1834, aged 63. They had,

2638. 1 Obed Merrick, b. Sept. 3, 1801.
2639. 2 Harriet, June 12, 1803.
2640. 3 William Ely, Aug. 22, 1807.
2641. 2 Minerva, May 27, 1811, d. Sept. 24, 1832.
2642. 5 Patty Moody, Dec. 17, 1813.

The surviving chil. went to Michigan and Ohio.

(478) VII. —— OWEN, m. Mary Ward, [1524.4] in the State of N. Y., 1802, where he resided, and d. before the birth of their last named child. His wid., Mary, resides in city of N. Y. They had,

2643. 1 William, b. June 12, 1803, d. 1821.
2644. 2 Maria, March 23, 1805, m. —— Burnap; reside in Hartford, Ct.

Digitized by Google

2645. 2 Caroline, March 2, 1807, m. Thomas Fitch; reside in city, N. Y.

(479) VII. CALEB HANNUM, of Belchertown, m. Abigail Drake [1528.1]. She d. at Greenwich, since 1840. Thus much, and the names of their chil., contains all the information received, respecting the family. They had,

2646. 1 Perez.
2647. 2 Charles.
2648. 3 Sophia.
2649. 4 Sally.
2650. 5 Park.

(480) VII. SIMEON FISKE m. Lydia Drake, [1530.3] at Deerfield, April 28, 1808, and resided at Belchertown, where she d. April 28, 1830, aged 54. They had,

2651. 1 Clarissa K., b. April 7, 1814.
2652. 2 James B., Oct. 4, 1816, m. Jane C. Retts. (710)

(481) VII. JOSEPH FISKE m. Molly Drake, [1531.4] Sept. 2, 1806, and resided at Ashfield, where she d. in 1840, aged 60. They had,

2653. 1 Mary, b. June 25, 1807.
2654. 2 Joseph, Feb. — 1809, m. Clarissa Kimberly. (711)
2655. 3 Nathaniel, Dec. 11, 1811, m. Sophia Keith in 1838; removed to Michigan.
2656. 4 Simeon, Aug. 24, 1813, m. Almira Haskell, in 1838; removed to Paperton, Penn.
2657. 5 Marietta, July 1, 1815.
2658. 6 Lydia, April 17, 1816, m. Albert Burnham, of Greenfield, in 1840.
2659. 7 Jonah, March 12, 1818.
2660. 8 Sarah, Dec. 6, 1820, m. Dr. Daniel Peabody. (712)
2661. 9 Daniel, Dec. 11, 1822, m. Adaline Chambers.

(482) VII. WILLIAM N. MOORES, of Belchertown, m. Hannah Drake, [1532.5] Dec. 31, 1802. He was b. at Monson, May 11, 1769, and d. at Belchertown, Jan. 26, 1847. His wid., Hannah, survives. They had,

2662. 1 Emily S., b. Aug. 24, 1805, m. Joab Squires. (713)
2663. 2 Harrison, March 8, 1808.
2664. 3 Arabella, Nov. 26, 1809, m. Ashur Town. (714)
2665. 4 Sophia, Dec. 11, 1811, m. Otis Wiley. (715)

Digitized by Google

2666. 5 Mary Ann H., } m. Samuel Wiley. Dec. 20, 1814. (716)
2667. 6 Marcia Ann E., } m. Arnold Draper. (717)
2668. 7 Julia Ann P., Feb. 28, 1817.
2669. 8 Nancy J., March 12, 1819.

(483) VII. JAMES HANKS, of Belchertown, m. Polly Ward, [1533.1] March 17, 1787. He resided and d. at Belchertown. They had,
2670. 1 John, b. April 23, 1787, m. Esther Randall. (718)
2671. 2 Bethia, Jan. 25, 1789, d. March 18, 1793.
2672. 3 Hannah, Nov. 25, 1790.
2673. 4 Melinda, July 2, 1792, d. Aug. 6, 1810.
2674. 5 Bethiah, Aug. 17, 1794, m. Elisha Randall. (719)
2675. 6 Nathaniel, July 2, 1796, m. Hadessah Howard. (720)
2676. 7 William, March 26, 1798, m. Susan Smith. (721)
2677. 8 Sally, April 13, 1800.
2678. 9 Ira, March 24, 1802.
2679. 10 Jacob, Feb. 10, 1804, d. June 4, 1822.
2680. 11 Betsy, June 1, 1806, d. Jan. 26, 1826.
2681. 12 Daniel, Dec. 24, 1808, m. Abigail H. Ward [2812.1]. (722)
2682. 13 Melinda, Aug. 10, 1810, d. 1810.
2683. 14 Benjamin, April 14, 1812, d. July 22, 1829.
2684. 15 Melinda, Feb. 15, 1814, d. March 12, 1833.

(484) VII. WILLIAM WARD [1534.2] m. Molly Clough, of Belchertown, April 23, 1795, and soon after removed from Bel. to Madison, N. Y., where he had a large family of chil., and d., 1827, aged 53.

(485) VII. SAMUEL WARD [1537.5] m. Mabel, dau. of Amasa Clough, of Belchertown, Nov. 29, 1803, and removed to Madison, N. Y., where he d. about 1820. They had several chil.; of whom, were,
2685. 1 Ozias.
2686. 2 Samuel.

(486) VII. OTIS SHAW, of Belchertown, m. Hannah Ward, [1538.6] Sept. 7, 1801, and soon after removed to Madison, N. Y., where she d. in 1805, aged 22. They had, at Bel.,
2687. 1 Louisa, b. July 24, 1802, m. Alvah Ward [1566.2]

Digitized by Google

(487) VII. REUBEN H. WARD [1539.7] m. Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1787, dau. of William Shaw, of Belchertown, May 21, 1807, and resides there. They had,

2688. 1 William, b. Nov. 29, 1807, m. Melinda Bassett. (723)
2689. 2 Reuben, March 26, 1809, m. Parside Smith. (724)
2690. 3 Asa, Jan. 30, 1811, m. Eunice Safford. (725)
2691. 4 John Baptist, March 15, 1813, m. Louisa Cook. (726)
2692. 5 Hannah, July 4, 1815, d. Jan. 23, 1837.
2693. 6 Olive, Oct. 5, 1817, d. Oct. 18, 1817.
2694. 7 Elias, Sept. 30, 1818, m. Louisa Heath. (727)
2695. 8 Mary, Jan. 14, 1821, d. Jan. 7, 1834.
2696. 9 Luthera, Jan. 5, 1823, m. Prentiss Davis. (728)
2697. 10 Warren S., Nov. 18, 1824, m. Sarah G. Chapman. (729)
2698. 11 Alfred, March 7, 1827, m. Eliza Ann Randall. (730)
2699. 12 Eliza, Oct. 7, 1828, m. Lucien Goodale. (731)
2700. 13 Emily, Feb. 19, 1831, d. March 25, 1837.

(488) VII. JOHN WARD [1540.4] m. Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1783, dau. of Phineas Davison, of Pelham, Feb. 14, 1807, and resides at Belchertown, where she d. March 4, 1848. They had,

2701. 1 Hannah, b. Nov. 14, 1807, m. Abel Brown. (732)
2702. 2 Mary, April 30, 1810, m. Philander S. Knight. (733)
2703. 3 Bethiah, July 6, 1812, m. Horatio Seagraves. (734)
2704. 4 John, Sept. 13, 1814, d. July 1, 1832.
2705. 5 Lucretia, May 14, 1817, m. Nathaniel K. Bachelor. (735)
2706. 6 Martha, Sept. 21, 1821, m. Aaron H. Ingram. (736)

(489) VII. ELISHA WARD [1541.9] m. Adelphia, dau. of Silas Howard, of Belchertown. *When*, and their subsequent residence, unknown. They had,

2707. 1 Bethia, b. June 22, 1816, m. Nathaniel Cook. (737)
2708. 2 Samuel, —— 1818, d. infant.
2709. 3 Horace, Sept. 3, 1819, m. Mary Robinson. (738)
2710. 4 Elijah, April 17, 1821.
2711. 5 Almira, Aug. 8, 1822, m. Esek Cook, of Pelham, Dec. 31, 1844.
2712. 6 Franklin, July — 1824.
2713. 7 Ransom, June — 1827; in California, 1849.
2714. 8 Sylvia, Sept. — 1828.
2715. 9 Gardner, ——— d. infant.
2716. 10 Richard B., April 9, 1832.
2717. 11 Gardner, Sept. 27, 1834.

Digitized by Google

(490) VII. JOSEPH RAMSDELL, of Belchertown, b. May 14, 1786, m. Olive Ward, [1542.10] May, 1807, and resides at B. They had,

2718. 1 Porter, b. Oct. 10, 1808, m. Sarah Kendall. (739)
2719. 2 Dexter, Jan. 3, 1810, m. Laura A. Bishop. (740)
2720. 3 Joseph, June 13, 1813.
2721. 4 Richard, Oct. 11, 1815.
2722. 5 Catharine, —— 1818, m. William Lowell. (741)
2723. 6 Edwin, May 12, 1819.
2724. 7 Amy Ann, June 15, 1821, m. Moses Mason. (742)
2725. 8 Olive, Sept. — 1822, m. Francis Bishop. (743)
2726. 9 Jane M., Aug. 29, 1831, m. Amos Clark. (744)

(491) VII. HARMAN HAWES, of Belchertown, b. June 15, 1784, m. Mehitable Pease, [1551.1] Nov. 24, 1807, and resided at B., where she d. May 13, 1835, in her 47th year. He d. there Sept. 22, 1841. They had,

2727. 1 William, b. Sept. 5, 1808.
2728. 2 Nancy, Nov. 5, 1809, m. Franklin Dickinson. (745)
2729. 3 George, Nov. 26, 1813, d. Aug. 8, 1835.
2730. 4 Estes, June 29, 1817.
2731. 5 Christiana, June 23, 1820.
2732. 6 James F., April 10, 1832. (Perhaps an error, for 1822.)

(492) VII. HARVEY HAWES, of Enfield, m. Ruth Pease, [1552.2] 1809. They had,

2733. 1 David, b. Oct. 19, 1809.
2734. 2 Chester, Aug. 8, 1813, d. unm.
2735. 3 Mary E., Jan. 25, 1818.
2736. 4 Charles W., May 12, 1821.
2737. 5 Harvey G., June 28, 1824, d. unm.
2738. 6 Ursula A., Sept. 9, 1826, d. unm.
2739. 7 Sylvia J., Nov. 28, 1827.

(493) VII. JOHN W. PEASE [1553.3] m. Sarah, b. June 2, 1790, dau. of Silas Howard, of Belchertown, March 19, 1833. They had,

2740. 1 Jay M., Sept. 11, 1823.
2741. 2 Ruth, Sept. 19, 1824, m. James A. Hanks. (746)
2742. 3 Mary Ann, Aug. 14, 1826, d. Dec. 30, 1826.
2743. 4 Henry J., Dec. 17, 1827.
2744. 5 Noble F., Dec. 7, 1829, d. April 6, 1830.

Digitized by Google

(494) VII. OCRAN HANKS [1560.5] m. Esther Pease, [1554.4] Dec. 2, 1817, and resides at Palmer. They had,

2745. 1 Alma Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1819, d. Nov. 4, 1836.
2746. 2 Aaron A., March 31, 1822, d. Feb. 17, 1823.
2747. 3 Laura Esther, Aug. 23, 1824, m. Lester M. Squiers. (747)
2748. 4 Jane M., Nov. 20, 1831, d. Feb. 10, 1833.
2749. 5 Ocran P., } Jan. 22, 1839.
2750. 6 John W., }

(495) VII. JOSEPH RANDALL, of Pelham, m. Sally Pease, [1555.5] April 8, 1819. They had,

2751. 1 George W., b. Sept. 17, 1819, m. Julia E. Ball. (748)
2752. 2 Hiram M., Dec. 22, 1820, m. Clarissa E. Flagg. (749)
2753. 3 Emeline, Aug. 14, 1822, m. Samuel Ward [2815.4].

(496) VII. ISAAC HANKS [1556.1] m. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1783, dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Belchertown, Nov. 24, 1808. They had,

2754. 1 Thomas W., Sept. 16, 1809, d. Feb. 12, 1810.
2755. 2 Esther A., March 25, 1811, m. Daniel T. Trask. (750)
2756. 3 Elizabeth W., May 21, 1812, m. Benjamin Ward [1572.8].
2757. 4 Ebenezer B., Jan. 20, 1814, m. Mary Church. (751)
2758. 5 Hepzibah W., June 3, 1815, d. Nov. 8, 1838.
2759. 6 Roxana M., May 29, 1817, m. Benoni E. Rust. (752)
2760. 7 Vesty W., July 27, 1818, d. Nov. 10, 1839.
2761. 8 Isaac W., Aug. 18, 1821, m. Henrietta Kennedy. (753)

(497) VII. ASA SHAW, of Enfield, m. Abigail Hanks, [1557.2] Dec. 29, 1803. She d. Nov. 15, 1839, in her 53d year. They had,

2762. 1 Hepzibah W., b. Dec. 8, 1804, m. Z. Randall. (754)
2763. 2 Sylvia H., March 6, 1807, m. John Ward [1567.3].
2764. 3 Frederick W., March 24, 1809, m. Eliza Chandler. (755)
2765. 4 Harriet T., April 18, 1811, m. Perez S. Wood. (756)
2766. 5 Mary E., March 2, 1813.
2767. 6 Dexter G., Feb. 23, 1815, d. 1825.
2768. 7 George L., May 28, 1817, m. Amy A. Cook. (757)
2769. 8 Ebenezer F., Jan. 29, 1820, m. Olive Packard. (758)
2770. 9 Julia A., April 15, 1824.
2771. 10 Evelina S., May 22, 1826.

Digitized by Google

(498) VII. ISRAEL WARD [1565.1] m. Rachel, b. Feb. 18, 1793, dau. of Ephraim Thayer, of Dana, Feb. 8, 1827. They had,
2772. 1 Julia Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1830.
2773. 2 Horatio N., May 20, 1832.

(499) VII. ALVAH WARD [1566.1] m. Louisa, [2687.1] dau. of Otis Shaw, April 7, 1824. They had,
2774. 1 Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1827, m. Anson Basset. (759)
2775. 2 Otis S., July 14, 1830.
2776. 3 Cevilla, July 15, 1832.
2777. 4 Ebenezer, Sept. 7, 1834.
2778. 5 Hannah, Dec. 3, 1836, d. Feb. 16, 1840.
2779. 6 Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1839.
2780. 7 Horton B., April 23, 1841.
2781. 8 Mary, April 30, 1843.

Where the parents of the two preceding families resided, or now reside, if living, information has not been obtained.

(500) VII. JOHN WARD [1567.3] m. Sylvia H. Shaw, [2763.2] June 9, 1828, and resides at Enfield. They had,
2782. 1 Charles R., b. April 27, 1834.
2783. 2 Verona A., May 11, 1836.
2784. 3 Caroline F., April 1, 1839.
2785. 4 Proctor L., May 23, 1841.
2786. 5 Henry W., Aug. 19, 1847.

(501) VII. SAMUEL TINKHAM, of Enfield, m. Mercy Ward, [1568.4] Sept., 1823. They had,
2787. 1 Albert W., b. Feb. 12, 1824, m. Fiducia, dau. of Ephraim Thayer, of Springfield, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1848.
2788. 2 Betsy T., Oct. 22, 1826, m. Silas Shumway, of Sturbridge, Oct. 4, 1846.
2789. 3 Christopher M., Jan. 24, 1832.
2790. 4 Emeline A., Dec. 27, 1833.

(502) VII. ALVAH THAYER, b. at Dana, Oct. 4, 1799, m. Abigail Ward, [1569.5] May 6, 1826, and resides at Palmer. They had,
2791. 1 Abigail, } m. Albert F. Nichols, of Palmer, Nov.
} b. Dec. 13, 1826. [18, 1846.
2792. 2 Alvah W., } m. Sophia Henry, March 29, 1848.

Digitized by Google

2793. 3 Augustus, Jan. 17, 1828.
2794. 4 Mary E., } April 25, 1830.
2795. 5 Albert, }
2796. 6 Morton M., Feb. 18, 1832.
2797. 7 George, Sept. 9, 1835.
2798. 8 Frederick D., Sept. 29, 1837.

(503) VII. BENJAMIN WARD [1572.8] m. Elizabeth W. Hanks, [2756.3] Dec. 19, 1838, and resides at Enfield. They had,
2799. 1 Benjamin H., b. July 25, 1845.
2800. 2 Arthur J., June 11, 1849.

(504) VII. OROMEL WALKER, of Enfield, b. May 9, 1800, m. Mary Ward, [1573.9] Oct. 17, 1832, and resides at ———. They had,
2801. 1 Fayette, b. Sept. 18, 1849.

(505) VII. JULIUS WARD [1578.3] m. Flavilla Janes, and resided at Brimfield, where he d. Nov. 14, 1828, in his 41st year. His wid. resides at Brimfield. They had,
2802. 1 Emily, b. Dec. 14, 1814.
2803. 2 Calvin M., Feb. 25, 1820, m. Sarah Ann Brown, Nov. 27, 1845.
2804. 3 Augusta Allen, March 28, 1822, m. Simon B. Ward [2404.8].
2805. 4 Jane Elizabeth, March 22, 1824.
2806. 5 Lucy Morgan, June 3, 1826.
2807. 6 Mary Eliza, Feb. 25, 1829, posthumous.

(506) VII. WILLIAM M. WARD [1581.6] m. Eliza L. —— and resided some time at Providence, R. I., and removed to Brimfield prior to 1835; where he now resides, and where his wife, Eliza L., d. May 5, 1845. His chil., as per Brimfield records, were,
2808. 1 Frances Abigail, b. April 18, 1830, at Providence, m. Horace B. Tuttle, of Whippany, N. J., Nov. 29, 1849.
2809. 2 Adaline, Jan. 14, 1835, at Brimfield.
2810. 3 Edward Calvin, May 7, 1837.
2811. 4 Calvin C. L., ——— who d. at Brimfield, Jan. 13, 1840.

(507) VII. MOSES WARD [1585.3] m. Fanny Barns, of Hardwick, March 7, 1816, and d. July 11, 1845, in his 58th year. Residence unknown. They had,

Digitized by Google

2812. 1 Abigail H., b. Feb. 11, 1817, m. Daniel Hanks [2681.12].
2813. 2 Moses L., Feb. 4, 1819, m. Sally Kingman. (760)
2814. 3 Lydia S., March 7, 1821, m. James Barns. (761)
2815. 4 Samuel, Aug. 16, 1823, m. Emeline Randall [2753.3]. (762)
2816. 5 Mary A., Aug. 26, 1825, m. Lendall Whipple. (763)
2817. 6 Hosea, June 17, 1829.
2818. 7 Ruth J., July 15, 1833.
2819. 8 Harriet N., Jan. 13, 1837.

(508) VII. ASA WARD [1587.2] m. Susanna Whipple, at Tolland, Ct., March 30, 1806; where he resided, and d. Sept. 14, 1818, in his 39th year. His wid., Susanna, d. there Oct. 24, 1823, aged 35. They had,
2820. 1 Orrin, b. Nov. 5, 1808, m. Laura Grover. (764)
2821. 2 William A., Nov. 23, 1818, posthumous, m. Electa Simonds. (765)

(509) VII. SAMUEL WARD [1588.3] m. Mehitable Whipple, of Tolland, Ct., Jan. 15, 1812, and removed, in 1813, to Ohio, where they reside, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co. They had,
2822. 1 Laura E., b. April — 1816, m. Victor Hill. (766)
2823. 2 Lysander J., Oct. 5, 1817, m. Susan Ballard. (767)
2824. 3 Maria M., Nov. 23, 1819, m. Joseph Crosby. (768)

(510) VII. ELIPHAZ WARD [1589.4] m. Lydia, dau. of Elijah Grover, of Tolland, Ct., March 30, 1809. They reside there, and had,
2825. 1 Laura, b. Nov. 11, 1811, m. Horace Caswell. (769)
2826. 2 Mary G., Oct. 11, 1814, m. Levi Drake. (770)
2827. 3 Lydia M., July 30, 1817, m. Miles Doan. (771)
2828. 4 Elijah, Nov. 28, 1819, m. Jane McFall, March 16, 1848.
2829. 5 Elizabeth A., June 16, 1825, m. Isaiah M. Babcock, of Tolland, Ct., Jan. 23, 1849, and d. Nov. 27, 1850.
2830. 6 Juliana V., Sept. 26, 1827, m. Stephen Whiton, 2d, of Tolland, Nov. 26, 1848.

(511) VII. OBADIAH WARD [1590.5] m. Ann M. Chadwick, of Ellington, Ct., in 1816, and removed to Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O., May, 1830; where she d.

Digitized by Google

on the first of Oct. following, aged 37. He next m. Polly Russell, of that place, Nov. 11, 1830, and removed to Sheffield, O., where he now resides. His chil., all b. at Ellington, Ct., were,

2831. 1 Samuel, b. Jan. 27, 1817, m. Laura Amsden. (772)
2832. 2 Louisa, July 10, 1818, m. Jonathan Dibell. (773)
2833. 3 William, Aug. 28, 1821, sailed from Boston, July, 1850, Missionary to Assam, India.
2834. 4 Harriet N., Aug. 25, 1823, m. David Richmond. (774)
2835. 5 Mary Ann, July 9, 1826, m. Monroe Hunter. (775)
2836. 6 Caroline, July 12, 1829, m. Orsan Harper. (776)

(512) VII. DR. SETH HEATH, of Tolland, Ct., m. Relief Ward, [1591.6] at Stafford, Ct., Nov. 28, 1813, and resided at T., until May 16, 1835, when they removed to Kingsville, O., where they reside. They had,

2837. 1 Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1815, d. at Kingsville, O., Dec. 19, 1843.
2838. 2 Elvira, Aug. 21, 1817, m. Lyman Minchent. (777)
2839. 3 Eliza E., June 27, 1819, m. James Ballard. (778)

(513) VII. JEREMIAH KING m. Esther Ward, [1592.7] at Ellington, Ct., Nov. 15, 1822, his second wife. They removed to Kingsville, O., in 1823, and reside there. They had,

2840. 1 Van Rensselaer, b. Sept. 12, 1823, d. May 9, 1835.
2841. 2 Mary Esther, Oct. 11, 1825, m. William H. Mills, Sept. 28, 1846.
2842. 3 Caroline, Aug. 7, 1827, d. Aug. 24, 1827.
2843. 4 Clarissa Maria, Dec. 1, 1828, m. Jacob R. Brown, Jan. 24, 1850.
2844. 5 Luna Ward, May 16, 1830.
2845. 6 Elizabeth Jane, May 30, 1832, d. Sept. 8, 1884.
2846. 7 Jane, Oct. 29, 1834.
2847. 8 Henry, Feb. 8, 1837.
2848. 9 Helen, April 25, 1840.

(514) VII. ANSON MUNSELL, of Plymouth, Ashtabula Co., O., m. Priscilla Ward, [1593.8] Nov. 1, 1816, where they resided; she d. there, May 29, 1828, in her 30th year. They had,

2850. 1 Harvey A. J., b. Sept 19, 1817, m. Elvira Warden. (779)

Digitized by Google

2851. 2 Elijah, July 16, 1820, d. Sept. 15, 1833.
2852. 3 Matilda C., July 24, 1827.

(515) VII. ELIJAH WARD [1595.10] m. Hannah Morse, in 1825. Residence unknown; said to have had five chil.; name of but one obtained, viz.,
2853. 1 Lester.
Further information of this family has been received, but too late to be inserted here. (See Supplement No. 5)

(516) VII. HEZADIAH SMITH, a Baptist Clergyman, m. Lydia Ward, [1598.13] and removed to Ill., thence to Kingsville, O., and next to Iowa; had four chil., name of but one obtained, viz.,
2854. 1 Louisa.

(517) VII. EDSON HEATH m. Sallena Ward, [1599.14] and removed to Ill. They had,
2855. 1 Elizabeth, b. ——— m. R. Mix, of Warren, O.

(518) VII. BENJAMIN WARD [1603.1] m. Abigail Wood, of Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1807, and removed to Bradford, N. H., thence to Wisconsin. They had,
2856. 1 Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1808; went to Wisconsin with her sister Staples.
2857. 2 Jonathan W., Nov. 15, 1813.
2858. 3 Harvey, Jan. 22, 1811.
2859. 4 Abigail, Nov. 26, 1815, m. Richard Staples; removed to Wisconsin.

(519) VII. SAMUEL WARD [1605.3] m. Nancy Wood, of Upton, May 19, 1808, and resides at Hopkinton; where she d., 1828. He next m. Nancy Fairbank, Nov. 26, 1829. His chil. were,
2860. 1 Thomas Jefferson, b. Jan. 29, 1809, m. Mary Fairbank, and resides at Upton.
2861. 2 Abner, Aug. 24, 1810, m. Almira Ward [2869.1].
2862. 3 Samuel, Dec. 6, 1811, m. Martha Brown, of Hopkinton; removed to Illinois.
2863. 4 Polly, Sept. 11, 1713, m. Alpheus Pierce; reside at Hopkinton.
2864. 5 Nancy, July 20, 1815, d. unm., Sept. 5, 1835.
2865. 6 Sylvester, Jan. 17, 1818, m. Betsy Dunton; resides at Phillipston.

Digitized by Google

2866. 7 Prudence, } m. Richard Peckam, of Milford;
2867. 8 Julia Fairbank, } —— [reside at Providence, R. I.
m. Charles Danforth; reside in Ohio.
2868. 9 Loring, March 4, 1823.

(520) VII. SYLVESTER WARD [1607.5] m. Cynthia Bryant, a wid. Her family name was Smith. They had,
2869. 1 Almira, b. ——— m. Abner Ward [2861.2].

(521) VII. AARON WARD [1625.3] m. Olive B. Southworth, April 22, 1813, and resides at West Rutland, Vt. They had,
2870. 1 Eleanor, b. Feb. 12, 1814, m. Aaron B. Aldrich. (780)
2871. 2 Clarissa, Nov. 10, 1815, d. April 5, 1824.
2872. 3 Franklin F., Dec. 6, 1817, m. Elizabeth Churchill. (781)
2873. 4 Lorenzo, May 23, 1820, m. Clarinda Freeman. (782)
2874. 5 William, June 29, 1822, m. Louisa S. Nicholson. (783)
2875. 6 Martha, May 3, 1825.
2876. 7 Silas, May 11, 1827, living — deaf and dumb.
2877. 8 Selah G., March 27, 1829; resides at Castleton, Vt.
2878. 9 Sarah L., June 6, 1831, d. April 1, 1847.
2879. 10 Juliana, March 18, 1833, d. Dec. 11, 1833.
2880. 11 Charity, Dec. 6, 1835, d. Aug. 13, 1846.
2881. 12 Rollin, April 6, 1838.

(522) VII. LUKE WARD [1627.5] m. Fanny Watkins, Feb. 11, 1823, and resides at West Rutland, Vt. They had,
2882. 1 Charles E., b. March 3, 1824, m. Louisa Churchill, April 25, 1848.
2883. 2 George H., Jan. 6, 1826; resides at Joliet, Wills Co., Ill.
2884. 3 Jabez W., Nov. 6, 1829; resides at West Rutland, Vermont.
2885. 4 Henry M., Dec. 24, 1833, d. June 24, 1835.
2886. 5 Fanny E., April 30, 1841.

(523) VII. CHESTER WARD [1628.6] m. Hannah Peake, Dec. 5, 1822, and resides at Highgate, Vt. She d. Oct. 2, 1843. He next m. Silence Randall, July 11, 1844. His chil. were,
2887. 1 Luther H., b. Sept. 13, 1823, m. Joanna Randall. (784)
2888. 2 Erastus W., Aug. 12, 1825, m. Ruth Randall. (785)

Digitized by Google

2889. 3 Susan, Oct. 31, 1827; resides at West Rutland, Vt.
2890. 4 Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1833,
2891. 5 Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1836, } reside at Highgate, Vt.
2892. 6 Jane, Dec. 15, 1848,

(524) VII. JABEZ WARD [1629.7] m. Harriet Ruggles, Jan. 14, 1824. She d. Dec., 1837. He next m. Hannah Smith, June, 1840, and resides at West Rutland, Vt. His chil. were,
2893. 1 Albert, b. April 29, 1825; resides in city of N. Y.
2894. 2 Mary L., Feb. 3, 1827, m. Franklin Patterson, Feb. 1, 1847; reside at Castleton, Vt.
2895. 3 Harriet L., Dec. 10, 1833, m. Henry M. Brown. (786)
2896. 4 Rosaline M., Nov. 29, 1845.
2897. 5 Palemon, Jan. 15, 1848.

(525) VII. MASON DENNISON m. Phebe Ward, [1630.8] Dec. 20, 1820, and resides at Castleton, Vt. They had,
2898. 1 Rollin C., b. Jan. 29, 1823, m. Caroline C. Penfield. (787)

(526) VII. ARTEMAS WARD [1631.9] m. Jane C. Stearns, Sept. 20, 1824, and resides at West Rutland, Vt. They had,
2899. 1 Jabez S., b. June 19, 1825, d. April 6, 1849.
2900. 2 Charity, May 13, 1827, d. Jan. 9, 1829.
2901. 3 Asahel W., Jan. 29, 1829.
2902. 4 Henry C., Sept. 22, 1830, d. Aug. 20, 1831.
2903. 5 Elias C., July 11, 1832.
2904. 6 Mary A., Jan. 16, 1834.
2905. 7 Nancy, Oct. 11, 1835.
2906. 8 Fanny, May 23, 1837, d. Oct. 25, 1847.
2907. 9 Theresa E., April 26, 1839.
2908. 10 Amos D., May 31, 1841.
2909. 11 Moses W., Nov. 26, 1844.
2910. 12 Phebe J., Aug. 13, 1848.

(527) VII. JABEZ WARD [1634.1] m. Betsy Martin, at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and resided at Perry Centre in that Co., where she d. April 30, 1819. He next m. Aurilla Tufts, of that place, April 25, 1830, and d. there July 16, 1843, in his 56th year. He was a Surgeon and Practitioner of Physic, at P. C., nearly 30 years. His wid., Aurilla, resides there. His chil. were,

Digitized by Google

2911. 1 Sarah, b. Aug. 21, 1831.
2912. 2 Butler, Oct. 19, 1833.
2913. 3 Joseph, May 5, 1838.
2914. 4 Cullen, May 19, 1840.

(528) VII. PHICOL MUNRO WARD [1637.4] m. Julia Howard, of Perry Centre, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1825, and resides there, where he has been a Magistrate upwards of twenty-two years. They had,
2915. 1 Jabez Ralph, b. July 22, 1826.
2916. 2 Phebe, Feb. 17, 1829.
2917. 3 Sidney, Sept. 14, 1830.
2918. 4 John Howard, July 2, 1833.
2919. 5 Catharine Bertha, Dec. 24, 1834.
2920. 6 Rachel Lorain, Sept. 11, 1837, d. Jan. 9, 1842. The others all living, Dec. 15, 1849, and unm.
2921. 7 Eliza Ann, June 15, 1839.
2922. 8 Arthur, Nov. 5, 1844.
2923. 9 Julia Gertrude, May 5, 1848.

(529) VII. ELIAS BATHRICK m. Clarissa Ward, [1639.6] at Perry Centre, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1828, and resides there. They had,
2924. 1 Charlotte, b. Aug. 25, 1829.
2925. 2 Linus, Sept. 2, 1831.
2926. 3 Lorain, July 7, 1834.
2927. 4 Martha, March 12, 1837, d. March 4, 1842.
2928. 5 Abigail, June 9, 1839.
2929. 6 William Ralph, June 9, 1842.

(530) VII. DANIEL NOTEWAIRE m. Phebe Ward, [1650.1] at New Marlboro', Oct., 1812, and resides at Owego, Owego Co., N. Y. They had,
2930. 1 Louisa Maria.
2931. 2 Laura Lovisa.
2932. 3 Huldah Pauline.
2933. 4 Calvin Ward.
2934. 5 Horace Sheldon.
2935. 6 Warren Norton.
2936. 7 William Henry.
2937. 8 Belinda Philenia.

(531) VII. EPAPHRAS WARREN m. Belinda Ward, [1651.2] at New Marlboro', in 1814, and removed to

Digitized by Google

Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., thence to Ithica, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where they reside. They had,

2938. 1 Adaline Adelia, b. ——— m. —— Hart; "reside near city N. Y."
2939. 2 Esther, ——— m. Justus Slater, of Jersey City.
2940. 3 Dorus, ——— m.
2941. 4 Mary, ———
2942. 5 Charlotte Elizabeth, ———
2943. 6 John Calvin, ——— d.

(532) VII. HORACE SHELDON m. Philenia Ward [1652.3] at New Marl., Aug. 23, 1816, and in that year removed to Perry Centre, N. Y., where they reside. They had,

2944. 1 Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1817, m. Harrison G. White, April 3, 1844; reside at Perry Centre; no issue.
2945. 2 Martha Asenath, Sept. 14, 1819, d. at Perry Centre, Jan. 4, 1842.
2946. 3 Joseph Nathan, Oct. 13, 1821, m. Caroline Howard. (788)
2947. 4 Stuart, Dec. 20, 1823, had a College education, and is in California.
2948. 5 Andrew, June 13, 1826.
2949. 6 Catharine Ward, Oct. 12, 1828.
2950. 7 Maynard, June 13, 1832.

(533) VII. ISAAC NORTON, of New Marlboro', m. Paulina Ward, [1653.4] in 1818, and resided there. They had,

2951. 1 John, b. ——— m.
2952. 2 Mary, ——— m. —— Baldwin, of New Marlboro'.

(534) VII. CALVIN RAYNSFORD WARD [1654.5] m. Catharine M. Squiers, Dec. 17, 1828, and resides at New Marlboro'. They had,

2953. 1 Mary Lovina, b. Sept. 15, 1829.
2954. 2 Jabez, July 25, 1831, d. March 2, 1835.
2955. 3 Catharine M., Nov. 27, 1833.
2956. 4 Jabez C., April 3, 1836.
2957. 5 Edmund R., April 16, 1841.

(535) VII. WESTOL C. WARD [1660.1] m. Esther Chapin, of New Marlboro', Dec. 4, 1817, and resides at Sheffield. They had,

Digitized by Google

2958. 1 Amelia E., b. Feb. 15, 1819, m. Darius S. Powell, June 15, 1841.
2959. 2 Edmund, April 14, 1827.

(536) VII. NATHANIEL FOSKET, of West Stockbridge, m. Clarissa Ward, [1665.3] Nov. 20, 1820. They had,
2960. 1 George G., b. Aug. 31, 1822, m. Hannah E. Brownell, of Alford, Oct. 12, 1844.
2961. 2 Lydia L., Dec. 24, 1823, m. Gideon Hall, Esq., of Winsted, Ct., Jan. 30, 1844.

(537) VII. MORRIS WARD [1666.4] m. Eliza Parks, of Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1830, and resides at West Stockbridge. They had,
2962. 1 Jane E., b. Jan. 17, 1834.
2963. 2 Harriet E., Jan. 8, 1843.
2964. 3 Lydia M., May 9, 1845.

(538) VII. CHAUNCEY LEET, of West Stockbridge, m. Mary Ward, [1667.5] July, 1832. They had,
2965. 1 Chauncey Ward, b. March 5, 1834.
2966. 2 Sarah Evelina, June 7, 1838.

(539) VII. HIRAM H. BIDWELL, of West Stockbridge, m. Evelina Ward, [1668.6] Jan., 1831, and removed to Egremont, where she d. July, 1843, in her 34th year. They had,
2967. 1 George Ward, b. Sept. 24, 1832.
2968. 2 Jane L., May 20, 1834.
2969. 3 Hiram H., Feb. 2, 1836.
2970. 4 Mary E., May 23, 1838.
2971. 5 Lydia F., Sept. 13, 1840, d. Oct. 13, 1841.
2972. 6 Lydia F., Dec. 28, 1842.

(540) VII. JOHN L. CHAMBERLAIN m. Alzora Ward, [1669.7] Nov., 1834, and resided at West Stockbridge. Subsequent to April 2, 1843, they removed to Roxbury, N. Y. They had,
2973. 1 Charles L., b. Aug. 23, 1836.
2974. 2 Calvin H., March 2, 1838.
2975. 3 Morris D., March 27, 1840, d. Sept. 18, 1841.
2976. 4 Julia, April 2, 1843.
2977. 5 William Ward, —— 1849.

Digitized by Google

(541) VII. NATHANIEL KINNE, of Alford, m. Melinda Ward, [1670.8]. They had,
2978. 1 Clarissa, b. March 13, 1838, d. April 18, 1838.
2979. 2 Agnes M., Jan. 8, 1840, d. Dec. 20, 1841.
2980. 3 Francis A., Aug. 28, 1843.
2981. 4 Henry Clay, Nov. 8, 1845.

(542) VII. CAPT. HILON TOBEY, of West Stockbridge, m. Florilla Hitchcock, [1672.2] April, 1815, and d. there Nov. 9, 1822, aged 29. His wid., Florilla, m. David Raymond, of Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1846. They removed to Cincinnati, O. Her chil. were,
2982. 1 Mary S., b. Jan., 1816, d. 1840.
2983. 2 Clarissa, Sept., 1818.
2984. 3 George H., Sept. 4, 1822.

(543) VII. DEA. JOHN E. WARNER, of New Canaan, N. Y., m. Sarah E. Hitchcock, [1674.4] Dec., 1824, and resided there, where he d., Feb., 1842. They had,
2985. 1 Elias E., b. Feb. — 1826.
2986. 2 Henrietta, —— 1828, d. infant.
2987. 3 Henrietta, Sept., 1831, d May, 1832.
2988. 4 John H., Aug. 1, 1833.
2989. 5 Frances L., —— 1837, d. infant.
2990. 6 William Ward, —— 1838, d. 1841.

(544) VII. CHARLES R. HITCHCOCK [1676.6] m. Julia Arnold, of West Stockbridge, Jan. 6, 1829, and resides there. They had,
2991. 1 Homer W., b. Aug. 19, 1830.
2992. 2 Ralph G., Aug. 23, 1832.
2993. 3 Mary Jane, April 26, 1834.
2994. 4 Alvan W., Aug. 17, 1836.
2995. 5 Melinda H., Nov. — 1838, d. Jan., 1840.

(545) VII. OBADIAH WARD HITCHCOCK [1677.7] m. Mary Miller, of West Stockbridge, 1834, and d. April 26, 1840, in his 33d year. They had,
2996. 1 Henry, b. April, 1836.

(546) VII. MARTIN REESE, m. Louisa M. Hitchcock [1678.8] Oct. 14, 1830, and had, at West Stockbridge,
2997. 1 Helen F., b. May 10, 1833.
2998. 2 Ward R., Jan. 17, 1841.

Digitized by Google

(547) VII. ENOS BROUGHTON, JR., m. Clarissa M. Hitchcock, [1679.9] Feb. 17, 1836, and had, at W. Stockbridge,
2999. 1 George R., b. May 18, 1840.
3000. 2 William H., Oct. 12, 1846.

(548) VII. WILLIAM WARD [1680.1] m. Zebiah C. Sandin, June 26, 1842, and resides at Warwick. They had,
3001. 1 William J., b. June 22, 1843.
3002. 2 Harriet E., July 1, 1844.
3003. 3 Stephen G., June 21, 1847.

(549) VII. SYLVANUS WARD [1681.2] m. Anna Draper, of Warwick, April 6, 1824, and resides there. They had, exclusive of their first child, that d. infant, name unknown,
3004. 1 Harriet A., b. Oct. 23, 1828.
3005. 2 Augusta M., June 24, 1830.
3006. 3 Artemas B., Dec. 20, 1837.
3007. 4 Justin E., May 27, 1847.

(550) VII. EBENEZER G. WARD [1682.3] m. Nancy D. Godfrey, of Orrington, Me., in 1833; resided at Bangor, Me., and d. in Wisconsin, Sept. 26, 1839, in his 36th year. She d. on the 10th of Nov. following, aged 28.

(551) VII. GEORGE JONES, of Orange, m. Esther Ward, [1695.2] April, 1817, and had,
3008. 1 Deborah N., b. Sept. 28, 1828.
3009. 2 Emeline W., July 1, 1830.
3010. 3 Caroline J., May 22, 1836.
3011. 4 Jonathan S., May 1, 1839.

(552) VII. CONVERSE WARD [1696.3] m. Harriet Ward, [1387.4] of Orange, April 17, 1834, and resided at Boston, where he d. May 25, 1844, in his 36th year. His wid., Harriet, resides at Orange. They had,
3012. 1 Pamelia, b. Dec. 12, 1834.
3013. 2 Julia, May 20, 1836.

(553) VII. FRANKLIN WARD [1697.4] m. Mary A. Mayo, of Orange, and had,

Digitized by Google

3014. 1 Dolly A., b. July 17, 1840.
3015. 2 Converse W., Sept. 23, 1845.

(554) VII. STEPHEN RANDALL, of Winchester, N. H., m. Laura Ward, [1698.5] Jan. 13, 1842. They had,
3016. 1 Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1843.
3017. 2 Laura, Feb. — 1844.
3018. 3 Augusta, July — 1847.

(555) VII. PHILBROOK WARRICK, of Orange, m. Dorothy Ward, [1699.6] Jan. 12, 1844, and resides there. They had,
3019. 1 Georgietta A., b. March 4, 1849.

(556) VII. SILAS M. WARRICK, of Orange, m. Minerva M. Ward, [1700.7] May 12, 1847. They had,
3020. 1 Flora A., b. Dec. — 1848.

(557) VII. ARTEMAS HOWARD, of Orange, m. Susanna Ward, [1702.2] Nov. 29, 1827. They had,
3021. 1 Hannah W., b. at Athol, May 3, 1829.
3022. 2 Julia A., " Jan. 25, 1831.
3023. 3 Levi C., " May 11, 1833, d. Sept. 17, 1846.
3024. 4 Emily A., at Athol, Dec. 19, 1835.
3025. 5 Hoyt E., at Wendell, May 19, 1838.
3026. 6 Marcus M., at Orange, April 15, 1840.
3027. 7 James S., " Dec. 13, 1842.
3028. 8 Ellen J., at Warwick, March 21, 1848.

(558) VII. WILLIAM HILTON m. Esther Althine Ward, [1758.2] Aug. 22, 1844, and resides at Andover. They had,
3029. 1 Catharine Richardson, b. Oct. 16, 1845.

(559) VII. JONATHAN WHITTEMORE, of Fitchburg, b. Oct., 1769, m. Eunice Glazier Ward, [1781.2] Jan. 24, 1796; removed to Vt., and d. there Jan. 12, 1842. His wid., Eunice G., d. at Fitchburg, Dec. 23, 1842, in her 71st year. They had,
3030. 1 James, b. March 28, 1797, d. Nov. 8, 1800.
3031. 2 Sophia, Dec. 16, 1798.
3032. 3 Jonathan, Aug. 13, 1800, m. Elizabeth Chesmore, of Fitchburg, April 15, 1825.

Digitized by Google

3033. 4 Elizabeth, April 28, 1802, m. Isaac N. Davenport, of Fitchburg, Dec. 10, 1825.
3034. 5 Mary L., Jan. 12, 1804, m. Anson Tuttle, of Littleton, March 6, 1828.
3035. 6 Eunice, Dec. 18, 1805.
3036. 7 Alice S., Sept. 12, 1807.
3037. 8 Levinah G., June 19, 1809, m. Abner Whitney, of Westminster, Dec. — 1831.
3038. 9 Lucy, Sept. 8, 1811, m. Job S. Bigelow, of Fitchburg, May 20, 1835.
3039. 10 Nathaniel, April 21, 1813, m. Maria Sargent, of Harvard, Sept. 26, 1843.
3040. 11 David, July 27, 1815.

(560) VII. JOHN FLAGG, of Worcester, m. Sarah Ward, [1783.1] April 22, 1800. She d. there Sept. 14, 1843, in her 69th year. He resides there. They had,
3041. 1 Rhoda, b. March 12, 1801, m. Darius Rice. (789)
3042. 2 Phineas, Sept. 30, 1802, d. Jan. 20, 1807.
3043. 3 Sarah, Nov. 13, 1804, m. Brigham Goss, of Wor., March 20, 1834, and d. Sept. 3, 1838.
3044. 4 Lucy, Nov. 14, 1807, d. May 8, 1810.
3045. 5 Mary, May 26, 1810, m. Eden Davis, Oct. 19, 1848.
3046. 6 Nahum, April 27, 1812, m. Lydia Harrington. (790)
3047. 7 Hannah, Oct. 1, 1815, living, and unm.
3048. 8 Charles, Nov. 3, 1821, " "

(561) VII. JOHN WOODWARD, of Westminster, son of Nathaniel, (who went to W. at the age of 7 years, and settled there,) m. Polly Ward, [1784.2] July 3, 1820. He resided and d. at W. They had,
3049. 1 John G., b. ——— m. Mary Ward [3060.1]. (791)

(562) VII. JOHN CROXFORD m. Betsy Ward, [1785.3] Feb. 2, 1804, and settled at Barre, Vt., where she d. May 21, 1844, in her 67th year. They had,
3050. 1 Charlotte, b. March 23, 1804, m. Oliver Cutts, April 29, 1823.
3051. 2 Betsy, April 16, 1805, m. Vinal Nye, June 6, 1826.
3052. 3 Leonard, Dec. 25, 1807, d. April, 1809.
3053. 4 Mary, Aug. 12, 1808, d. Aug. 21, 1817.
3054. 5 Samuel, April 12, 1810, living, and unm.
3055. 6 Lucy, Oct. 16, 1811, d. infant.

Digitized by Google

3056. 7 Hannah, Oct. 28, 1812, d. Aug., 1817.
3057. 8 William, Sept. 22, 1814, d. March, 1836.
3058. 9 Abigail, Dec. 10, 1817, m. Thomas Davenport, Jan. 2, 1839.
3059. 10 John W., Dec. 28, 1819, living, and unm.

(563) VII. JOHN WARD [1786.4] m. Dolly Townsend, of Ashburnham, April 9, 1811, where he resided, and d. April 27, 1843, in his 63d year. She survives. They had,
3060. 1 Mary, b. May 21, 1812, m. John G. Woodward [3049.1].

(564) VII. JONAS WARD [1787.5] m. Anna Childs, of Westminster, June 1, 1815, where he resided, and d. June 16, 1822, in his 40th year. His wid., Anna, m. America Amsden, of Windsor, Vt. The chil. of Jonas and Anna were,
3061. 1 Nancy, b. June 6, 1816, d. at Windsor, Vt., June 10, 1832.
3062. 2 Mary, Oct. 25, 1818, m. Dean Cabot. (792)
3063. 3 John, Feb. 4, 1821, D. C. 1847; Atty. at law, and resides in Vt., unm.

(565) VII. JOHN MOSSMAN, m. Copia Ward, [1788.6] at Westminster, May 8, 1810. They resided at Ashburnham, where he d. June 11, 1841. They had,
3064. 1 Leonard, b. Sept. 15, 1810, m. Clarinda Richardson. (793)
3065. 2 Aaron, Nov. 21, 1811, m. Martha Ball. (794)
3066. 3 John W., Sept. 26, 1813, m. Mary E. Libbey. (795)
3067. 4 Lucinda, March 8, 1816, m. Joseph Woodward, Nov. 15, 1838, and d. May 10, 1842.
3068. 5 Dorothy, Sept. 29, 1822, m. Jonathan Hapgood, March 26, 1844; reside at Harvard.

(566) VII. SILAS WARD [1789.7] m. Deidamia Mossman, April 27, 1815, and resides at Westminster. They had,
3069. 1 Susanna F., b. Oct. 13, 1816, living, and unm.
3070. 2 Horace H., Aug. 10, 1824, d. Nov. 5, 1849.
3071. 3 Sarah F., Dec. 4, 1831.

(567) VII. ISAAC BALL [1822.6] m. Huldah Squier,

Digitized by Google

b. Jan. 14, 1781, (both twin chil.,) Aug. 21, 1799; residence unknown. They had,

3072. 1 Josiah, b. May 17, 1800, d. Oct. 18, 1802.
3073. 2 Squier Bishop, May 21, 1802, d. July 31, 1803.
3074. 3 Adaline, Nov. 13, 1803.
3075. 4 Caroline, Sept. 7, 1805, m. A. Burr Phillips, June 12, 1828.
3076. 5 Albert, May 13, 1807, d. Feb. 9, 1814.
3077. 6 Nancy, March 31, 1809, m. W. H. Sexton, March 31, 1831, and d. Nov. 5, 1839.
3078. 7 Isaac, June 6, 1810.
3079. 8 Catharine, Nov. 26, 1811.
3080. 9 John, Feb. 20, 1814, m. Eunice Pease, Oct. 27, 1835.
3081. 10 Abigail, March 19, 1816, m. William A. Snow, July 1, 1841.
3082. 11 Sarah, Dec. 17, 1817, m. Philander Dickinson, Sept. 26, 1844, and d. Oct 12, 1845.
3083. 12 Elizabeth, June 27, 1820, d. May 16, 1828.
3084. 13 Lydia Elizabeth, April 29, 1823, m. Asa C. Ball, Sept. 26, 1844.

(568) VII. HENRY BALL [1825.9] m. Hannah —— Her family name, and his residence, unknown. They had,

3085. 1 Rhodolphus, b. April 6, 1804, m.
3086. 2 Sophronia, Sept. 10, 1806, d. May 23, 1813.
3087. 3 Daniel Dexter, Sept. 22, 1808, m.
3088. 4 Henry Ward, May 9, 1811, m.
3089. 5 Charles, Aug. 12, 1813, m.
3090. 6 Sophronia, Dec. 4, 1814.
3091. 7 Emory, Jan. 16, 1816.
3092. 8 Clarissa, May 25, 1820, m.
3093. 9 Asa Conant, May 13, 1822, m.
3094. 10 Francis Marion, Aug. 23, 1824, m.
3095. 11 Albert, Oct. 20, 1826, m.
3096. 12 Hannah, Sept. 3, 1830.
3097. 13 Sarah, Jan. 21, 1834.

(569) VII. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS BALL [1827.11] m. Mary S. (or L.) Corthell, of Hingham, (b. Feb. 22, 1801,) Dec. 3, 1820. Their residence unknown. They had,

3098. 1 Samuel Ward, b. Nov. 24, 1821.
3099. 2 Frederic Augustus, Nov. 18, 1823.

Digitized by Google

3100. 3 Mary, Feb. 5, 1826, d. Feb. 28, 1843.
3101. 4 Hannah, Oct. 19, 1827, d. April 4, 1828.
3102. 5 Bishop, May 20, 1829, d. July 29, 1829.
3103. 6 Jonathan George, May 15, 1830.
3104. 7 Loring Corthell, Sept. 18, 1832, d. Aug. 15, 1843.
3105. 8 Abby, Nov. 8, 1835, d. Feb. 5, 1836.
3106. 9 Benja. Absalom, Oct. 25, 1836.
3107. 10 Eunice Kimberly, Sept. 29, 1838, d. Feb. 23, 1839.
3108. 11 Martha Proctor, July 25, 1841.

This is all the information obtained respecting the descendants of Lydia Ward of this generation.

(570) VII. CHARLES WARD [1830.1] m. Sarah Mallory, at Eaton, Lower Canada, and d. at Stow, Mass., Dec. 15, 1825, in his 36th year. Their chil. (all b. in L. C.) were,

3109. 1 Charles H. S., b. June 20, 1812, d. at Lowell, Feb. 8, 1835.
3110. 2 George P., June 30, 1814.
3111. 3 Harriet B., April 16, 1816, m. Horace H. French, of Eaton, L. Canada.
3112. 4 Martha P., d. at the age of 23.
3113. 5 Ephraim A.
3114. 6 Esther M.

(571) VII. WILLIAM BRIGGS, of Guilford, Vt., m. Sarah Ward, [1831.2] Oct. 22, 1818, and d. there, Nov. 6, 1825, aged 36. She next m. Levi Stoddard, Esq., of Brattleboro', Vt., where he d. Jan. 27, 1842, aged 54. His wid., Sarah, resides at B. Her chil. were,

3115. 1 Priscilla, b. July 29, 1821, d. Sept. 20, 1824.
3116. 2 Harriet Priscilla, June 20, 1833, d. Nov. 6, 1838.

(572) VII. HENRY WARD [1833.4] m. Eliza E. Houghton, at Guilford, Vt., Sept. 23, 1826, and resides there. They had,

3117. 1 Martha P., b. April 10, 1828, m. Henry S. Chase. (796)
3118. 2 Henry H., Feb. 2, 1830.
3119. 3 Eliza M., Aug. 26, 1832.
3120. 4 Samuel B., Aug. 30, 1835.
3121. 5 Francis E., Sept. 3, 1839.
3122. 6 Victoria A., Dec. 16, 1840.
3123. 7 M. E. Priscilla, Oct. 1, 1844, d. Sept. 12, 1847.

Digitized by Google

(573) VII. SAMUEL WARD, [1834.5] m. Mary Enos, at Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 2, 1830, where their chil. were b. They now reside at Brattleboro', Vt. They had,

3124. 1 Harriet S., b. June 7, 1832.
3125. 2 Priscilla M., Jan. 3, 1838.

(574) VII. SAMUEL WARD [1836.2] m. Sarah, dau. of Charles Chandler, of Worcester, June 25, 1816; at which time he was of Woodstock, Vt., where he subsequently resided. He removed to Worcester, where he rose to the rank of Col., and in 1837, removed to Boston, where he d. an officer of the Customs, March 1, 1842, aged 49. His wid., Sarah, resides at Boston. They had,

3126. 1 Sarah Chandler, b. May 5, 1817, m. Harrison Gray Otis Blake. (797)
3127. 2 Harriet Wheeler, July 20, 1821, living, and unm.
3128. 3 Frances Caroline, Dec. 25, 1824, m. Robert W. Lord. (798)
3129. 4 Charles Chandler, Oct. 23, 1828; resides at Boston, unmarried.

(575) VII. LYSANDER WARD [1885.2] m. Nancy Hastings, in 1842, and resides at Heath, where she d. in 1847. He next m. Priscilla Avery, of Charlemont, in 1848. His chil., all by the first wife, were,

3130. 1 Joseph.
3131. 2 Lysander C.
3132. 3 Solomon Reed.

(576) VII. MATHEW SMITH, JR., of Middlefield, m. Betsy Ward, [1893.1] Dec. 12, 1813, and resides there. They had,

3133. 1 Mathew, b. Sept. 13, 1814, m. Maria D. Root. (799)
3134. 2 John, March 18, 1816, m. Elvira Root. (800)
3135. 3 Elizabeth, April 29, 1818, m. Elias T. Spurr. (801)
3136. 4 Asenath, Sept. 8, 1820, m. Elisha Strong. (802)
3137. 5 Azuriah S., Dec. — 1822, d. Oct. 6, 1827.
3138. 6 Benjamin F., June 17, 1825, d. April 18, 1826.
3139. 7 Mary Ann, April 9, 1828, d. Oct. 31, 1831.
3140. 8 Sally, April 19, 1830, resides, Middlefield.
3141. 9 Mary Ann, Aug. 13, 1832," "
3142. 10 Elmira W., Dec. 27, 1834, d. Sept. 7, 1850.

Digitized by Google

(577) VII. ARTEMAS WARD [1894.2] m. Serepta Smith, of Middlefield, March 1, 1821, and removed to Richmond, O., where she d. June 20, 1846. They had,
3143. 1 Sarah Lovisa, b. Oct., 1822, m. Lewis D. Williams; reside in Ohio.
3144. 2 John P., June, 1829; resides at Richmond, O.,

(578) VII. JOSIAH MACK, of Middlefield, m. Maria Ward, [1897.5] Sept. 26, 1822, and resides at Lenox. They had,
3145. 1 Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1823.
3146. 2 Minusa, Aug. — 1825.
3147. 3 William, Feb. — 1827.
3148. 4 John, Feb. — 1829.
3149. 5 George, Feb. — 1831.
3150. 6 Amos, June — 1833.
3151. 7 Elisha, March — 1836.
3152. 8 Henry, Jan. — 1838.
3153. 9 David, Feb. — 1840, d. infant.

(579) VII. LYMAN HINMAN, of Atwater, O., m. Rebecca Ward, [1898.6] Aug. 29, 1834, and resides there. They had,
3154. 1 Lyman Ward, b. Dec., 1835.
3155. 2 John Smith, Nov., 1838.
3156. 3 Ellen, Sept., 1841.
3157. 4 William Mack, 1847.

(580) VII. NIOL BENTLEY, of Pittsfield, m. Lucy Ward, [1899.7] Aug. 28, 1828, and d. there, Feb., 1843. She resides there. They had,
3158. 1 Frances, b. March, 1831.
3159. 2 George, March, 1834.
3160. 3 Clarissa, May, 1838.
3161. 4 Mary, April, 1840.

(581) VII. EBENEZER WHIPPLE, of Chester, m. Minerva Ward, [1900.8] March 8, 1830, and removed to Meadville, Penn. They had,
3162. 1 Hastings, b. 1834.
3163. 2 Eunice, 1839.
3164. 3 Sarah B., 1843.
3165. 4 John W., 1849.

Digitized by Google

(582) VII. JOHN WARD [1901.9] m. Phebe Church, of Middlefield, July 4, 1837, and d. there Nov. 30, 1841, in his 33d year. His wid., Phebe, d. June 25, 1842. They had, exclusive of two chil. who d. infants,

3166. 1 Myra, b. Jan. 30, 1840.

(583) VII. SAMUEL ELDER, of Farmington, Ct., m. Elmira Ward, [1902.10] April 8, 1834. She d. on the 29th of Oct. following, in her 23d year.

(584) VII. HENRY WARD [1909.1] m. Mary Bell Austin, of Portland, Me., say, in 1825, and resides at Bethel, Me. They had,

3167. 1 Henry, b.
3168. 2 Maria.
3169. 3 Albert P.

(585) VII. PARKER BAYLEY, of Newbury, Vt., m. Eliza Ward, [1910.2] 1817, and resides at Wentworth, N. H. They had,

3170. 1 Henry W., b.
3171. 2 William W.
3172. 3 Horace, ——— not living, 1848.

(586) VII. SAMUEL LADD, of Haverhill, N. H., m. Mary Ward, [1911.3] Oct. 24, 1821, and resided at H., where he d. April 2, 1841. She next m. William Bayley, of Greensboro', Vt., Oct., 1843, where they reside. Her chil., three by the first, and one by the second husband, were,

3173. 1 Maria Thatcher, b.
3174. 2 Henry.
3175. 3 Mary Isabella.
3176. 4 Martha P.

(587) VII. SAMUEL WARD [1912.4] m. Clarissa Chamberlain, of Stanstead, L. Canada, in 1834; resided at Methuen, Mass., in 1848, and was then employed in the Coast Survey. They had,

3177. 1 Horace, b.
3178. 2 John.

(588) VII. HORACE WARD [1913.5] m. Abby Patten, at Portland, Me., in 1833, and removed to New Orleans,

Digitized by Google

kept the Verandah Hotel, and d. there of yellow fever, Sept. 9, 1847, aged 41. They had,

3179. 1 John, b.
3180. 2 George.
3181. 3 Charles.

(589) VII. H. C. BAYLEY, of Newbury, Vt., m. Lucy Ann Ward, [1914.6] May 26, 1829. She d. March 22, 1841, in her 33d year. They had,

3182. 1 Elizabeth, b.
3183. 2 Sarah.

(590) VII. E. C. SANDERS, of Montgomery, Alabama, m. Nancy Gilbert Ward, [1915.7] Aug. 26, 1834. She d. of consumption, Feb. 20, 1847. They had,

3184. 1 Leonora, b.

(591) VII. JOHN A. PAGE, of Newbury, Vt., son of Ex-Gov. Page, of N. H., m. Martha Ward, [1917.9] Sept. 4, 1839. They had,

3185. 1 John W., b.

(592) VII. JOHN GRAHAM WARD [1971.2] m. Susanna Carter, of Buckland, June 29, 1801, and d. at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1806, in his 30th year. His wid., Susanna, m. Elisha Pike, at Buckland, March 10, 1819. The chil. of John G. and Susanna were,

3186. 1 Emily, b. ——— m. in N. Y.
3187. 2 John G., ——— m. and resides in Northampton.

(593) VII. JONATHAN WARD [1972.3] m. Ruth Taylor, of Buckland, Nov. 26, 1801, and resides there, where she d. He next m. her sister, Susanna Taylor, Sept. 27, 1805. His third wife was Relief Ingram, who d. there July 31, 1844. His fourth was Electa Bigelow. His chil., all as follows, were by the second wife, viz.,

3188. 1 Jasher Taylor, b. Dec. 15, 1806; resides at Buckland.
3189. 2 Susanna Kelley, July 28, 1808; resides in Wisconsin.
3190. 3 Ruth Lumira, May 19, 1810; resides in Plainfield.
3191. 4 Elvira Eliza, Feb. 29, 1812, m. Bela Mitchell, Sept. 28, 1843; they reside at Plainfield.
3192. 5 Jonathan, Feb. 4, 1814; resides in Wisconsin.

Digitized by Google

3193. 6 Hezekiah, Feb. 25, 1816 ; resides at Buckland.
3194. 7 Gratia, Dec. 20, 1817, m. William Jewett, Sept. 26, 1844 ; they reside in Wisconsin.
3195. 8 Kerly Graham, March 22, 1820, m. Julia Howard, in 1847 ; they reside at Buckland.
3196. 9 Samuel, June 1, 1823, m. Rebecca Field, in 1846 ; resides at Buckland.
3197. 10 Deucy, Aug. 4, 1825 ; resides at Buckland.
3198. 11 Catharine, Nov. 10, 1827," " Plainfield.

(594) VII. EARL WARD [1986.3] m. Elizabeth Munson, of Duxbury, Vt., March 12, 1828, and resides there. They had,
3199. 1 William E., b. June 3, 1829.
3200. 2 Emily Elizabeth, June 29, 1831.
3201. 3 Deucy L., July 17, 1834.
3202. 4 Earl J., Oct. 9, 1837.
3203. 5 Chester W., Sept. 9, 1839.
3204. 6 Hiram O., Jan. 10, 1842.

(595) VII. JOHN WESLEY BUSHNELL m. Fanny Ward, [1988.5] at Starksboro', Vt., Oct. 29, 1829. They resided at Murray, N. Y., whence they removed to Adrian, Michigan, between 1844 and 1846. They had,
3205. 1 Susan Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1830.
3206. 2 Samuel Ward, Sept. 11, 1832, d. March 20, 1844.
3207. 3 Deucy Amelia, Dec. 29, 1834.
3208. 4 Mary Almira, May 25, 1838, d. Nov. 25, 1838.
3209. 5 Frances Adaline, March 18, 1844.
3210. 6 Sarah Elizabeth, June 30, 1846, d. Aug. 18, 1847.

(596) VII. HEZEKIAH WARD [1989.6] m. Adaline Walbridge, at Cabot, Vt., in 1830, and resides at Montpelier, Vt. They had,
3211. 1 Julia Adaline, b. July 15, 1833.
3212. 2 Helen R., Oct. 26, 1835, d. Nov. 8, 1840.
3213. 3 Sarah E., Nov. 12, 1837.
3214. 4 Susan C., Nov. 8, 1842.
3215. 5 Rosette R., April 22, 1845.
3216. 6 Hezekiah C., Feb. 24, 1848.

(597) VII. MYRON T. HOLCOMB, of Starksboro', Vt., m. Jemima Ward, [1990.7] and resided there, where she d. Sept. 7, 1845, in her 38th year. They had,

Digitized by Google

3217. 1 Wesley, b. Dec. 15, 1829.
3218. 2 Mary E., Sept. 6, 1831.
3219. 3 Julia E., Sept. 20, 1837.
3220. 4 Ruth E., Sept. 17, 1843.

(598) VII. DANIEL SHEPARD, of Fayston, Vt., m. Charlotte Ward, [1992.9] July 4, 1831, and resides there. They had,
3221. 1 Lovina Richardson, b. May 20, 1832.
3222. 2 Daniel Perry, June 15, 1834.
3223. 3 Semira Rosina, April 6, 1836.
3224. 4 Almira Medora, June 9, 1838.
3225. 5 Deucy Melissa, Dec. 7, 1840.
3226. 6 Mason Chellis, May 28, 1843.
3227. 7 Hulsa Walbridge, June 29, 1846.
3228. 8 Myron Joseph, May 22, 1849.

(599) VII. JONATHAN ERWIN WARD [2007.7] m. Eliza Ann Ward, b. May 9, 1811, wid. of his brother, Calvin Judson Ward, Jan. 2, 1833, and resides at Upton. They had,
3229. 1 Melissa Ann, b. April 8, 1834.
3230. 2 Waldo Flint, Aug. 31, 1836.
3231. 3 Selina Melita, Feb. 14, 1843.

(600) VII. CHANDLER WARD [2009.1] m. Clarissa Whipple, at Underhill, Vt., in 1806; where they had the chil. here named, and afterwards removed to Burlington, Bradford Co., Penn., where they now reside. They had,
3232. 1 Bernard, b. —— resides in Ill., if living.
3233. 2 Augustine, " " Penn.
3234. 3 Harvey, " unknown.
3235. 4 Alcenas, " "
3236. 5 Whipple, " " Ill.
3237. 6 Candace, " " Penn.

(601) VII. JONATHAN SCOTT, of Fairfax, Vt., m. Almira Ward, [2010.2] March 5, 1809. He resided and d. there, March 20, 1839, aged 52. His wid., Almira, m. George King, and resides at F. The chil. of Jonathan and Almira were,
3238. 1 Maria, b. —— m. Aaron Drew; reside at Fairfax, Vermont.
3239. 2 Almira R., resides, unm., at Fletcher, Vt.

Digitized by Google

3240. 3 Madison, m. Hannah Beade; reside at Fairfax, Vt.
3241. 4 Harrison, July 4, 1814, m. Esther A. Loursbury, at Granville, O., July 4, 1838, and resides at Cincin., O.
3242. 5 Jackson, d. at the age of 2 years.
3243. 6 Nelson, m. Esther Gaylord, of East Windsor, Ct., and resides there.
3244. 7 Zeruiah, resides, unm., at Fairfax, Vt.
3245. 8 Eliza, m. Rufus Montague.
3246. 9 Chauncy Ward, m. Prudence C. Chase, and resides at Fletcher, Vt.
3247. 10 Chandler Ward, June 4, 1827, m. Sarah Carrington, of Mason, O., Oct., 1849, and resides at Cincin., O.
3248. 11 Benjamin F., resides, unm., at Fletcher, Vt.

(602) VII. CHAUNCY WARD [2011.3] m. Perley L., dau. of Paul Scott, of Poultney, Vt., Sept. 12, 1811, and resided at Fairhaven, Vt., where they had three chil. They removed, soon after 1820, to Athens, O., where his wife d. Aug. 8, 1825. He next m. Hannah T. Brown, of Athens, O., Dec. 20, 1825. She d. July 29, 1828. He next m. Patty C. Hayward, at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 22, 1829, and resides at Amesville, Athens Co., O. His chil. were,

3249. 1 Paul Scott, b. July 21, 1813, m. Sarah Alfrey. (803)
3250. 2 Samuel Newell, April 15, 1816, is in Gallia Co., O., insane.
3251. 3 Adelia D., Feb. 6, 1820, m. Charles Ames. (804)
3252. 4 Perley* Jane, Oct. 2, 1826, living, and unm, 1850.
3253. 5 Hannah B., July 21, 1828, d. Sept. 27, 1828.

* This name is herein variously written *Perley*, *Parley*, and in some instances *Parlay*, and, as appears, is indiscriminately applied to either sex. As received, so imparted.

(603) VII. SALMON WARD [2012.1] m. Susanna Proctor, at Underhill, Vt., Aug. 16, 1818, and resides there. They had,

3254. 1 Mary, b.
3255. 2 Matilda.
3256. 3 Melinda.
3257. 4 Clarinda.
3258. 5 Washington, d. infant.
3259. 6 Madison.
3260. 7 Emily.
3261. 8 Clarissa, d. infant.

Digitized by Google

3262. 9 Columbia.
3263. 10 Jane Ann.
3264. 11 Oscar.
3265. 12 Amy.
3266. 13 Edwin, } Gemini.
3267. 14 Edgar, }
3268. 15 Julia.
3269. 16 Reuben.

(604) VII. JOSIAH BOYENTON, of Underhill, Vt., m. Parley Ward, [2013.2] May 16, 1811, and removed to Burlington, Vt., where she d. Dec. 27, 1820, in her 28th year. He d. soon after. They had,
3270. 1 Mary, b.
3271. 2 Charles W., m. and resides in Wisconsin.
3272. 3 Samuel H., m. and resides at Essex, Vt.; no issue.
3273. 4 Eliza M., m. Chester Blanchard. (805)

(605) VII. ABNER ADAMS, of Poultney, Vt., m. Matilda Ward, [2014.3] Nov. 9, 1823, and resides in Wisconsin. They had,
3274. 1 Parley, b.
3275. 2 Eliza.

(606) VII. SAMUEL CADWELL m. Melinda Ward, [2015.4] at Underhill, Vt., Oct. 26, 1830, and resides in Ill. They had,
3276. 1 Lucy, b.
3277. 2 George, d. young.
3278. 3 Norman.
3279. 4 Dexter W.
3280. 5 Hannah.

(607) VII. ASAHEL P. WARD [2019.8] m. Susan Converse, Feb. 25, 1831, and resides in Wisconsin. They had,
3281. 1 Nelson, b.

(608) VII. RYAN BULLARD m. Hannah S. Ward, [2020.9] at Underhill, Vt., April 27, 1830, and resides at Fairfax, Vt. They had,
3282. 1 Harriet, b. Nov. 16, 1831.
3283. 2 Franklin, Nov. 20, 1834.
3284. 3 Hiram, Oct. 14, 1836.
3285. 4 Judson, March 1, 1838.

Digitized by Google

3286. 5 Loomis, July 19, 1840.
3287. 6 Riando, Nov. 30, 1842.
3288. 7 Joseph B., June 12, 1844.
3289. 8 Alfred M., Sept. 11, 1849.

(609) VII. DEXTER WARD, JR., [2021.10] m. Cecillia Wood, at Underhill, Vt., Feb. 8, 1835, and resides in Wisconsin. They had,
3290. 1 William.
3291. 2 Henry A.
3292. 3 Ellen M.
3293. 4 Adaline.

(610) VII. MUNSON POND [2022.1] m. Esther, dau. of Rev. Isaac Fuller, of Poultney, 1824, and resided at Poultney until 1840, when they removed to Milan, O., where she d. June, 1841. Their chil., all b. at Poultney, but not in this order, were,
3294. 1 Harriet, b. ——— d. at the age of 8 years.
3295. 2 Josephine,
3296. 3 Alphonsine,
3297. 4 Mary,
3298. 5 Justin,
3299. 6 Brayton,
3300. 7 Clark K., } all living, and unm., at Milan, O.

(611) VII. DANIEL POND [2023.2] m. Minerva, dau. of Hon. Reuben Skinner, of Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y., and resides at Whitehall, N. Y., in the practice of Physic. Their chil., all b. at Granville, were,
3301. 1 Frederic, b.
3302. 2 Caroline.
3303. 3 Ellen.

(612) VII. PHILIP POND [2024.3] m. Julia, dau. of Col. John Ransom, of Poultney, Vt., April, 1823, and resides at Castleton, Vt. They had,
3304. 1 Horace R., b. Jan. 11, 1824, M. D., d. at Sacramento City, California, Aug. 16, 1849.
3305. 2 Mary Jane, Nov. 14, 1825, m. Delos Herrick, Sept. 30, 1845; reside at Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.
3306. 3 Julia A., Dec. 29, 1827.
3307. 4 Bushrod W., Dec. 31, 1829.
3308. 5 Martha P., June 10, 1832.

Digitized by Google

3309. 6 Henry A., Dec. 21, 1834.
3310. 7 John R., Nov. 22, 1837.

(613) VII. SOLOMON FARWELL, son of Benjamin, of Poultney, Vt., m. Louisa Pond [2026.5] Dec., 1830, and resides at Castleton, Vt. They had,
3311. 1 Collingwood C., b.
3312. 2 Marietta.
3313. 3 Caroline.
3314. 4 Louisa.

(614) VII. SILAS POND, of Panton, Vt., m. Angeline Pond, [2027.6] at Poultney, Vt., in 1822. They reside at Panton, and had,
3315. 1 Lovisa, b.
3316. 2 Sophia.
3317. 3 Paulina.

(615) VII. ARCHIBALD DEWEY, of Poultney, Vt., m. Zelima Pond, [2028.7] at P., Dec., 1830, and resides there. They had,
3318. 1 Asahel P., b.
3319. 2 Lycurgus.
3320. 3 Henry.
3321. 4 Paulina.

(616) VII. ASAHEL P. POND [2029.8] m. Celista Hartwell, at Castleton, Vt., Oct. 7, 1834, and resides there. They had,
3322. 1 Silas J., b. June 15, 1838, d. Feb. 6, 1842.
3323. 2 Ira O., July 9, 1842.

(617) VII. ABEL THORNTON, of Ira, Vt., m. Eveline Pond, [2030.9] at Poultney, Vt., 1822, and resides at Ira. They had,
3324. 1 Florilla.
3325. 2 Asahel P.

(618) VII. JOHN MASON, JR., of Castleton, Vt., m. Paulina Pond, [2031.10] at Poultney, Vt., Dec., 1830. They removed to Monticello, Ill., where she d. May 26, 1843, in her 33d year. They had,
3326. 1 Louisa, b.
3327. 2 Charles H.
3328. 3 Helen P.

Digitized by Google

(619) VII. JOHN BAKER, of Granville, N. Y., m. Charlotte Pond, [2032.11] 1834, where he resided, and d. Aug. 4, 1849. His wid., Charlotte, resides at Poultney, Vt. They had,

3329. 1 Albert, b. 1837.

(620) VII. MARSHALL CASTLE,* of Essex, Vt., m. Lindamira Cilley, [2033.1] at Jericho, Vt., Nov. 20, 1825, and resides at Essex. They had,

3330. 1 Hawley, b. Aug. 4, 1827.

* This name, of frequent occurrence herein, is invariably written as above. The correct spelling, is, no doubt, Castel.

(621) VII. ALMON FENNELL, of Poultney, Vt., m. Lucy Cilley, [2034.2] at P., Dec. 3, 1818, and d. at Underhill, Vt., April 9, 1843, where his wid., Lucy, yet resides. They had,

3331. 1 William G., b. June 7, 1823; resides, unm., at Underhill, Vt.

3332. 2 Rollin C., Feb. 25, 1826, d. at Jericho, Vt., Aug. 13, 1835.

(622) VII. SPENCER CILLEY [2036.4] m. Atarah Ward, [2044.4] at Poultney, Vt., Sept. 25, 1828, and resides at Jericho, Vt. They had,

3333. 1 Curren, b. Oct. 18, 1832.

3334. 2 Frances Athelia, June 13, 1836.

3335. 3 Charles W., March 26, 1838.

3336. 4 Spencer W., June 26, 1840.

3337. 5 William, Jan. 31, 1846.

3338. 6 Lysander E., Dec. 28, 1848.

(623) VII. PAUL CASTLE, of Essex, Vt., m. Eliza Cilley, [2037.5] at Jericho, Vt., Dec. 1, 1831, and resides at E. They had,

3339. 1 Herman F., b. May 23, 1839, d. Sept. 6, 1844.

3440. 2 Mary E., June 23, 1846.

(624) VII. ELISHA WARD [2041.1] m. Eliza, dau. of Royal Pease,* of Poultney, Vt., May 28, 1833, and re-

* Royal Pease, b. April 15, 1762, m. Deborah Meacham, Dec. 10, 1798, and d. at Poultney, Vt., 1830; son of Joseph, of Suffield, Ct., b. Aug. 10, 1728, m. Mindwell King, July 28, 1756, and d. Oct. 16,

Digitized by Google

sides at Silver Creek, Chautauque Co., N. Y.; Counsellor at Law, and recently of the N. Y. Assembly. Their chil. were,

3341. 1 Albert Pease, b. April 7, 1834.
3342. 2 Royal Pease, Sept. 10, 1835.
3343. 3 Delia Pease, Jan. 12, 1838.
3344. 4 Eliza Pease, Oct. 3, 1841.
3345. 5 Elisha, Aug. 30, 1843.

(625) VII. SPENCER WARD [2042.2] m. Ann, wid. of Randall Rice, of Fairhaven, Vt., and dau. of Thomas Wilmot, of that place, March, 1833, and resides at Silver Creek, N. Y., in the practice of Physic. They had,

3346. 1 Thomas Wilmot, b. March 30, 1835.
3347. 2 Martha Tuttle, July 7, 1837.

(626) VII. WILLIAM W. WARD, [2045.5] resides at Cincinnati, O.

(627) VII. CHARLES WARD [2046.6] m. Sophia Sinclair, of Gerry, Chautauque Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1839, and resides at Poultney, Vt. They had,

3348. 1 Helen S., b. June 5, 1841.
3349. 2 William S., Sept. 9, 1849.

(628) VII. MORGAN SACKET, of La Grange, Chau. Co., N. Y., m. Almira Ward, [2048.8] July 4, 1840, and resided there. Between 1846 and '48, he removed to North Bend, Hamilton Co., O., where they reside. They had,

---

1794; son of Joseph, b. at Enfield, Ct., 1693, m. Mary Spencer, of Hartford, Ct., 1727, and d. 1757; son of John, b. March 30, 1654, at Salem, Mass., m. Margaret Adams, removed to Enfield, Ct., 1679, and d. 1734; son of John, b. Eng. 1629, and was at Salem, 1637, whose first wife, Mary, d. Jan. 5, 1668; next m. Ann Cummings, Oct. 8, 1669, removed to Enfield, Ct., 1681, and d. 1689; son of Capt. John *Peas*, who came from Ipswich, Eng., in the ship Francis, 1634, at the age of 27, and was of Salem, 1637, and supposed to have d. soon after. — *Pease Family, by Frederick S. Pease, of Albany, N. Y.*

The name of Pease is supposed to have been, originally, Pea. The transition from Pea to Peas is a natural one; the latter being the possessive case of the former. The *e* final, has been in use for a long period. In the Arms of an ancient Pease family, a Dove, holding in her beak a pea-stalk, with blossoms and pods, as said by F. S. Pease, is significant of the origin of the name.

Digitized by Google

3350. 1 Leon, b. May 9, 1842.
3351. 2 Fanny Maria, March 10, 1846.
3352. 3 William Ward, Dec. 21, 1848.

(629) VII. BENJAMIN F. FARWELL, of Poultney, m. Eliza Ward, [2050.10] March 23, 1841, and resides there. They had,
3353. 1 Fanny L., b. Dec. 10, 1841.
3354. 2 Maria T., April 1, 1846.

(630) VII. ANTHONY THOMPSON, of Erwin, Steuben Co., N. Y., m. Lucy M. Ward, [2051.1], Feb., 1838, and resides there. They had,
3355. 1 Helen M.
3356. 2 Mary Elizabeth.
3357. 3 Annable.
3358. 4 James Ward.
3359. 5 Robert Emmet.

(631) VII. CALEB TOWNSEND, of Reading, Steuben Co., N. Y., m. Eliza Ward, [2052.2] Jan., 1828. He deceased, and she next m. —— Root, of Milan, Erie Co., O., Feb., 1846. They reside at Milan. Her chil., six first by her first husband, were,
3360. 1 Clarissa Maria, b. ——— m. Warren Smith, of Sandusky City, Aug., 1849.
3361. 2 Aura (Laura?) Ann.
3362. 3 Zelima.
3363. 4 Zeruiah.
3364. 5 Grotius.
3365. 6 Grandison.
3366. 7 Ward, b. —— 1848.

(632) VII. WILLIAM C. WARD [2054.4] m. Jane Johnson, of Huntsville, Butler Co., O., in 1838, and resides in Fountain Co., Ia. They have chil., — names unknown.

(633) VII. CLARK KENDRICK WARD [2055.5] m. Alice Demott Selfridge, at Milo, Yates Co., N. Y., in 1839, where she d. in 1842, as also her infant child. He next m. Mary Ann Porter, of Huron, Erie Co., O., June, 1845, and now (1850) resides at Bucyrus, Crawford Co., O. They had,
3367. 1 Sarah Ann, b. 1846.

Digitized by Google

(634) VII. EDWARD C. ANDREWS, of Reading, Steub. Co., N. Y., m. Rosetta Ward, [2058.8] May, 1836, and resides there. Further particulars unknown.

(635) VII. OBADIAH L. WARD [2061.1] m. Caroline Vickery, in 1835. Residence unknown. They had,
3368. 1 Ceylon, b. 1837.
3369. 2 Caroline, 1841.
3370. 3 Cornelia, 1849.

(636) VII. DANA COLUMBIA, (so written, but can hardly be supposed a man's name,) of Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ia., m. Elsey Ward, [2062.2] in 1837, and had,
3371. 1 Thomas B., b. 1841.

(637) VII. ALEXANDER TAPPAN, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., m. Lucy Ward, [2063.3] at Poultney, Vt., 1830; and had,
3372. 1 George, b. 1832.
3373. 2 Henry, 1836.

(638) VII. JAMES GORHAM, of Poultney, Vt., m. Sarah Ward, [2065.5] 1834, and resides there. They had,
3374. 1 Lucy A., b. 1835.
3375. 2 Marietta, 1838.
3376. 3 Jason, 1842.

(639) VII. WALTER BLACKMAN, of Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., m. Esther Ward, [2067.7] in 1839, and had,
3377. 1 Francina, b. 1840.
3378. 2 Leander, 1842.

(640) VII. DEXTER WARD [2075.1] m. Cynthia, dau. of Joel and Betsy Sacket, of Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1841, and resides at Newfane, Niag. Co., N. Y. They had,
3379. 1 Lovantia, b. Aug. 25, 1844, d. Aug. 19, 1847.
3380. 2 Caroline Z., April 12, 1846.
3381. 3 Adra P., Nov. 10, 1848.

(641) VII. NOAH CHURCH WARD [2077.3] m. Betsy, dau. of Phineas and Jane Rowley, and resides at Wilson, Niag. Co., N. Y. They had,

Digitized by Google

3382. 1 Lorenzo, b.
3383. 2 Margaret.

(642) VII. ORLANDO WARD [2078.4] m. Electa, dau. of Willard Barnum, of North Lee, Mass., June 22, 1836, and resides at Milwaukie, Wisconsin. They had,
3384. 1 Helen Lovisa, b. April 22, 1847.
3385. 2 Louisa, July 1, 1849.

(643) VII. PHILANDER WARD [2079.5] m. Emeline, dau. of Jonah and Anna Hoit, and resides at Newfane, Niag. Co., N. Y., where they had,
3386. 1 Sarah Ann.
3387. 2 Henry C.
3388. 3 John T.

(644) VII. LORENZO WARD [2081.7] m. Harriet Caldwell, and resides at Milwaukie, Wisconsin, and keeps a public house there. They had,
3389. 1 Ellen.
3390. 2 Lorenzo.
3391. 3 Orlando.

(645) VII. WILLIAM E. PORTER [2085.1] m. Maria, dau. of Jedediah Smith, of East Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt., April 14, 1840, and resides at Fayston, Vt., where they had,
3392. 1 Henry, Dec. 20, 1841.
3393. 2 Clark E., March 18, 1845.

(646) VII. WILLIAM B. PORTER [2086.2] m. Mary M., dau. of Daniel Ingalls, of Berkshire, Orange Co., Vt., May 23, 1841, and had, at Fayston, Vt.,
3394. 1 Tamar, b. April 3, 1843.

(647) VII. WARREN C. PORTER [2089.5] m. Amanda C., dau. of Aaron Eliott, of Fayston, Vt., Oct. 27, 1846, where they had,
3395. 1 Albro C., b. Aug. 27, 1847.
3396. 2 Lydia S., July 18, 1849.

(648) VII. VERRES WARD [2091.1] m. Jennet Roy, of Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1845. (She is a native of Scotland, and came to G. V. with her parents, who settled there.) They reside there, and had,

Digitized by Google

3397. 1 Adaline, b. July 24, 1846.
3398. 2 Lydia, May 17, 1848.

(649) VII. PHERSON WARD [2092.2] m. Emily A., dau. of Edwin and Abigail (Mann) Cox, of Olto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., June 4, 1842, where they had,
3399. 1 Mary Lawrence, March 13, 1843.
3400. 2 Charles Edward, June 20, 1846.

(650) VII. ITHAMAR WARD [2105.1] m. Mercy Rogers, 1835, and resides at Phillipston. They had,
3401. 1 Harrison, b. Oct. 13, 1836.
3402. 2 Joseph Franklin, Aug. — 1840.
3403. 3 Charles Artemas, July 3, 1845.

(651) VII. HARRISON WARD [2109.5] m. Luana L. Thompson, of Phillipston, Dec., 1841, and resides there, where they had,
3404. 1 Adaline Maynard, b. June 29, 1843.
3405. 2 Frederic Henry, Jan. 31, 1845.
3406. 3 Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1848.

(652) VII. GEORGE AUSTIN WARD [2114.2] m. Susan U. Bailey, of Warren, O., and resided at Marietta, O., in 1848, where they had,
3407. 1 Frances Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1842.
3408. 2 Orlando Alfred, Sept. 9, 1844, d. Jan. 21, 1845.
3409. 3 George Rollin, Oct. 20, 1845.
3410. 4 Mary Celeste, June 20, 1847.

(653) VII. RUSSEL CARRUTH m. Susan S. Ward, [2116.4] at Phillipston, Aug. 20, 1839, and resides there, where they had,
3411. 1 Cathleen Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1841.
3412. 2 Mary Ellen, May 11, 1843.
3413. 3 Sarah Annett, May 6, 1845.
3414. 4 George Russell, Sept. 5, 1848.

(654) VII. FRANCIS SUMNER CARRUTH, of Boston, (son of Francis and Martha (Hale) Carruth, of North Brookfield, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Whipple) Carruth, of N. B.; son of John and Miriam (Maynard) Carruth, of Westboro', son of John, one of the founders of the church of Northboro', 1746,) m. Sarah

Digitized by Google

Ann Henshaw Ward, [2132.1] July 7, 1831, and resides at Boston, where they had,

3415. 1 Francis Ward, b. Aug. 4, 1832, d. Aug. 6, 1833.
3416. 2 Francis Ward, July 2, 1834, d. Oct., 1835.
3417. 3 Sarah Henshaw, Nov. 12, 1836.
3418. 4 Andrew, Oct. 30, 1838, d. Feb. 11, 1839.
3419. 5 William Ward, April 8, 1840.
3420. 6 Antoinette Hale, Nov. 4, 1842.
3421. 7 Emily Frances, } Feb. 28, 1845.
3422. 8 Frances Emily, }

(655) VII. WILLIAM WARD [2133.2] m. his cousin, Mary Leffingwell Henshaw, dau. of Joshua, son of David, Esq., of Leicester, Sept. 10, 1838, and resided at Boston, until the Spring of 1848, when he removed to Cambridge, where he now resides. They had,

3423. 1 Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1839, d. infant.
3424. 2 William Leffingwell, June 28, 1841.
3425. 3 Florence, Aug. 11, 1843, d. Dec. 20, 1844.
3426. 4 Florence, March 8, 1847.

(656) VII. JOSEPH WALTER WARD [2134.3] m. Catharine Mary, dau. of Benjamin B. and Catharine (Hooton) Appleton, Esq., of Boston, June 22, 1841; resided at Boston, and removed to Cambridge, 1848, where he resides. (He and his brother, William, were several years, and until 1848, of the House of Henshaw, Ward & Co., Druggists, Boston.) His chil. were,

3427. 1 John Tucker, b. July 29, 1842.
3428. 2 Catharine Appleton, May 12, 1844.
3429. 3 Joseph Walter, May 26, 1847.

(657) VII. JOSEPH LEWIS DANFORTH, of Louisville, Ken., H. U. 1839, son of Joseph and Lucy (Lewis) Danforth, of L., m. Frances Antoinette Elizabeth Ward, [2138.7] May 12, 1845, and resides there, where they had,

3430. 1 Florence Ward, b. April 27, 1846.
3431. 2 John Henshaw, Sept. 18, 1847.
3432. 3 Josephine Lewis, Sept. 13, 1849.

(658) VII. WILLIAM L. RALSTON, of Marietta, O., m. Sarah Catharine Ward, [2141.1] Aug. 31, 1847, and resides there. They had,

3433. 1 Sarah Vandiver, b. Feb. 19, 1850.

Digitized by Google

(659) VII. WILLIAM SKINNER WARD [2143.3] m. Catharine Vaughn, dau. of Ellis Clark, of Philadelphia, and resides at Marietta, O. They had,

3434. 1 Elizabeth Clark, b. April 29, 1846.
3435. 1 William Nahum, May 29, 1848.

(660) VII. CHARLES R. RHODES, of Zanesville, O., Counsellor at law, m. Mary Elizabeth Ward, [2144.4] Nov. 12, 1846. They had,

3436. 1 Kate Rathbone, b. Oct. 10, 1847.
3437. 2 Dudley Ward, Feb. 25, 1849.

(661) VII. DAVID HARDY, of Henniker, N. H., m. Elizabeth Ward, [2221.1] June, 1810, and resides in Michigan. They had,

3438. 1 Julianna.
3439. 2 Thurston.
3440. 3 Fidelia.
3441. 4 Susan.
3442. 5 Mary.

(662) VII. WILLIAM BRACKET, of Hillsboro', N. H., m. Sarah Ward, [2222.2] Dec. 27, 1812, and, in 1833, removed from there to Colebrook, N. H., where he d. April 19, 1835. His wid., Sarah, resides at Henniker. They had,

3443. 1 Samuel Howard, b. Sept. 29, 1813, m. Elizabeth Wiggins, of Colebrook, N. H.; reside there.
3444. 2 Leonora, May 3, 1815, m. Columbus Jewett, of Colebrook; reside at Aurora, O.
3445. 3 George Ward, April 6, 1818, m. Sarah Lewis, of Townsend, Mass; reside, Exeter, N. H.
3446. 4 Philenia, April 23, 1820, m. Carlos Childs, of Henniker, N. H.; reside there.
3447. 5 John, Oct. 1, 1822, m. Hannah Gould, of Colebrook, N. H.; reside there.
3448. 6 Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1824, living, and unm, at Exeter, New Hampshire.
3449. 7 Joseph, Oct. 12, 1827, living, and unm, at Colebrook, N. H.
3450. 8 Sarah Maria, April 19, 1832, living, and unm., at Exeter, N. H.

(663) VII. TITUS V. WADSWORTH, of Henniker, N.

Digitized by Google

H., m. Susanna Ward, [2223.3] Nov., 1824, and resides there. They had,

3451. 1 Titus Hutchinson, b. March, 1825; resides in Wisconsin, unm., and all the others in Henniker, unm.
3452. 2 George Goodale, Jan. 2, 1828.
3453. 3 Susan M., Dec. 13, 1829.
3454. 4 William B., July 8, 1832.
3455. 5 Caroline S., Jan. 4, 1835.
3456. 6 Mary L., May 7, 1836.
3457. 7 Franklin, March 2, 1839.

(664) VII. CAPT. JESSE WARD [2224.4] m. Sally Nichols, of Hopkinton, N. H., 1818, and resided at Henniker, N. H., where he d. May 14, 1838, in his 42d year. They had,

3458. 1 William, b. Nov. 1, 1819, d. Oct. 30, 1828.
3459. 2 George B., Oct. 18, 1821, m. Phebe Tracy, of Keene, N. H.; reside, Hillsboro', N. H.
3460. 3 Jesse Goodale, April 15, 1825, d. Oct. 24, 1828.
3461. 4 Mary Ann, March 6, 1826; resided at Henniker, N. H., unm., May, 1850.
3462. 5 Daniel Andrew, Feb. 1, 1828.
3463. 6 Jesse Goodale, March 25, 1830.
3464. 7 William, April 15, 1832.
3465. 8 Charles Henry, May 11, 1834.
3466. 9 Sarah Jane, April 17, 1836.
3467. 10 Caroline, Dec. 30, 1838, posthumous.

(665) VII. ELISHA W. BISHOP m Fanny Piper, [2272.4] Feb. 3, 1817, at Swansey, N. H., and removed to Le Roy, N. Y., where their two first chil. were b.; they afterwards returned to Swansey, were next of Warwick, Mass., and lastly of Pennfield, N. Y. They had,

3468. 1 Levi B., Nov. 29, 1819, d. Feb. 13, 1820.
3469. 2 Frederic F., Sept. 6, 1821, m. Lydia P. Whitney, of Le Roy, N. Y., Oct., 1844.
3470. 3 Levi B., } May 9, 1825, at Swansey, N. H.
3471. 4 Lowell B, } d. April 28, 1826.
3472. 5 George F., Oct. 2, 1828, at Swansey, N. H.
3473. 6 Henry F., Sept. 8, 1831, at Warwick, Mass.
3474. 7 Olive M., June 22, 1834, " " "
3475. 8 Charles W., Dec. 26, 1838, at Pennfield, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

(666) VII. FREDERIC MILLS, of Le Roy, N. Y., m. Olive Piper, [2273.5] Oct. 21, 1822, at Le Roy, and had,

3476. 1 Jane Rosella, b. Aug. 10, 1823.
3477. 2 Fanny Abigail, May 27, 1824.
3478. 3 Mary P., March 18, 1826.
3479. 4 William Monroe, Aug. 11, 1828.
3480. 5 Olive Adaline, Feb. 12, 1831, d. Aug. 18, 1831.

(667) VII. AARON STONE m. Mary Ward, [2279.2] June 12, 1828, and resides at Marlboro', N. H. They had,

3481. 1 Ellen Rebecca, b. Dec. 16, 1830.
3482. 2 Eliza Ann, Jan. 4, 1833.
3483. 3 Mary Jane, Dec. 7, 1836.
3484. 4 Andrew Coolidge, May 16, 1839.

(668) VII. REUBEN WARD [2280.3] m. Maria L., dau. of Moses Hunt, May 17, 1840, and resides at Marlboro', N. H. They had,

3485. 1 Frederic Elbridge, b. April 10, 1841.
3486. 2 Henry Hubbard, Sept. 4, 1842.
3487. 3 Orville Allen, March 8, 1845.

(669) VII. DANIEL WARD [2281.1] m. Sarah M. Webb, of Le Roy, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1827, and resides there, where they had,

3488. 1 Charles Milton, Nov. 26, 1828.
3489. 2 Jerome Wilder, Dec. 5, 1831.
3490. 3 George Ransom, April 13, 1837.

(670) VII. CALVIN THOMPSON WARD [2284.4] m. Eunice B. Carpenter, of Plymouth, Vt., June 9, 1833, and resided at Le Roy, N. Y., where they had,

3491. 1 Caroline Lovisa, b. March 27, 1834.
3492. 2 Alice R., at Covington, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1845.

(671) VII. CHARLES KENDALL WARD [2286.6] m. Laura C. Davenport, of Elkland, Penn., May 31, 1841, and resides at Le Roy, N. Y., where they had,

3493. 1 Maria Adaline, b. July 14, 1844.

(672) VII. LEONARD H. NEWTON, of Le Roy, N. Y., m. Adaline Nancy Ward, [2287.7] March 6, 1844, and had,

3494. 1 Gelana Lois, b. Dec. 26, 1845.

Digitized by Google

(673) VII. JOHN WARD [2288.1] m. Mercy Shumway, of Covington, N. Y., in 1835; where they had,
3495. 1 William, b. June 10, 1836.
3496. 2 Hannah, April — 1838.
3497. 3 George Nelson, July 22, 1840.
3498. 4 Nancy Jane, Jan. 7, 1844.

(674) VII. EMERY WARD [2289.2] m. Susan Higgins, of Le Roy, N. Y., June, 1838, and had,
3499. 1 Sarah Adaline, b. Jan. 6, 1839.
3500. 2 Washington Emery, Dec. 10, 1840.
3501. 3 Warren, June — 1843.

(675) VII. DANIEL WARD [2290.3] m. Catharine Phelps, of Covington, N. Y., Oct., 1841, where they had,
3502. 1 Albert Wesley, b. Nov., 1843.

(676) VII. ALVAH TENANT, of Lockport, N. Y., m. Eliza Ann Thompson, [2294.1] Oct. 12, 1824, where she d. April 25, 1842, in her 36th year. They had,
3503. 1 Harriet Amanda, b. July 12, 1825, d. Sept. 26, 1835.
3504. 2 Alfred, July 26, 1826.
—— 3 Milton, Feb. 12, 1831.

(677) VII. CALVIN WARD THOMPSON [2295.2] m. Mary Burchard, of Lima, N. Y., May 12, 1832, and had, at Cambria, N. Y.,
3505. 1 Henry Burchard, b. Sept. 16, 1836.
3506. 2 George W., July 31, 1843.

(678) VII. JOHN BURCHARD, of Lima, N. Y., m. Adaline Thompson, [2296.3] Dec. 4, 1831, where they had,
3507. 1 Barret, b. Jan., 1833.
3508. 2 Frances.
3509. 3 Clarissa.

(679) VII. WILLIAM TALBOT, of Cambria, N. Y., m. Sarah Thompson, [2297.4] April 5, 1842, and had,
3510. 1 Haven, b. March 5, 1844.
3511. 2 Lucy, March 13, 1846.

(680) VII. WILLIAM GOULD, of Cambria, N. Y., m.

Digitized by Google

Nancy Ward Thompson, [2298.5] Dec. 4, 1831, and resided there, where they had,

3512. 1 Timothy Thompson, b. Sept. 18, 1832.
3513. 2 Frances E., Sept. 26, 1834.
3514. 3 Charles Alexander, Aug. 18, 1837.
3515. 4 William, Aug. 23, 1841.

(681) VII. AMASA FITTS m. Eliza Ward, [2314.1] April 25, 1825, and resides at Wardsboro', Vt. They had,

3516. 1 Stearns, b. 1826.
3517. 2 Angeline M., 1828, m. Hiram B. Kidder, of Wardsboro', Vt., May 30, 1850, son of Aaron, of Vienna, Me.
3518. 3 Nathaniel, 1830, d. 1830.
3519. 4 Albert, 1831.
3520. 5 Mary E., 1836.
3521. 6 Elmer, 1838.
3522. 7 Emma, 1840.
3523. 8 Oscar Amasa, 1843.
3524. 9 Francis F., 1847.

(682) VII. CALVIN WARD [2315.2] m. Emily A. Higbee, of Claremont, N. H., 1838, and resides at Newfane, Vt. They had,

3525. 1 John S., b. at Weathersfield, Vt., 1840.
3526. 2 Alice, at Newfane, 1847.

(683) VII. ASA WARD [2317.4] m. Sarah S., b. Feb. 11, 1811, dau. of Jonathan and Anna Dunklee, of Marlboro', Vt., March 6, 1833, and resides at Wardsboro', Vt. They had,

3527. 1 Nathaniel, b. May 9, 1834.
3528. 2 Alathea Ann, April 7, 1835.
3529. 3 Jonathan S., March 24, 1841, d. April 21, 1841.
3530. 4 Maria Cynthia, May 6, 1842.
3531. 5 Mortier Carroll G., Oct. 28, 1844.
3532. 6 Eveline Josephine, Jan. 27, 1846.

(684) VII. LAFAYETTE WARD [2321.8] D. C. 1847, Principal of Saxton's River Seminary, at Saxton's River, Vt., 1848 and '49, m. Emily Henrietta, dau. of Joseph Leach, of Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 28, 1850; resides at Westminster, Vt., and is Principal of the Seminary in that place.

Digitized by Google

(685) VII. WINDSOR WARD [2335.1] m. Nancy Gulliker, at Marlboro', Mass., June 9, 1804, and resides at Henniker, N. H. They had,

3533. 1 John Guliker, b. Dec. 15, 1805.
3534. 2 Alfred Augustus, Oct. 30, 1807.
3535. 3 Henry Brown, Sept. 28, 1809.
3536. 4 Hollis, Dec. 15, 1811, d. March, 1817.
3537. 5 Jane Brown, June 7, 1813, d. 1829.
3538. 6 Caroline Ann, Aug. 5, 1817, m. William Lord; reside, Danvers.
3539. 7 Brigham, Dec. 8, 1819.
3540. 8 Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1821.
3541. 9 Franklin, Jan. 28, 1823.
3542. 10 Emerson, March 31, 1825.

(686) VII. JOSIAH WARD [2338.4] m. Nancy Hunt, of Marlboro', Mass., and resided at Northboro', where their four first chil. were b., whence he removed to Bradford, N. H., and d. there. His wid, Nancy, resides at Lowell. They had,

3543. 1 Edward, b. Aug. 25, 1809.
3544. 2 Hannah Morse, Oct. 2, 1811.
3545. 3 Levi Brigham, Jan. 28, 1816.
3546. 4 Catharine Bruce, Sept. 20, 1818.
3547. 5 Nancy.
3548. 6 Harriet A., m. James Leonard; reside at Lowell.
3549. 7 Lydia Anna.
3550. 8 Henrietta.
3551. 9 Josiah.

(687) VII. SYLVESTER WARD [2339.5] m. Lydia Cheney, of Bradford, N. H., where he resided, and d. Sept. 26, 1849, aged 49. His wife, Lydia, d. there, Feb., 1843. They had,

3552. 1 Sumner.
3553. 2 Lovilla.
3554. 3 Levi.
3555. 4 Henry.
3556. 5 Daniel Webster.
3557. 6 Charles Wesley.

(688) VII. WILLIAM WARD [2343.2] m. Happy Sargent, in 1808, and resides at Bradford, N. H., where she d., May, 1847. They had,

Digitized by Google

3558. 1 William, b. April 28, 1809.
3559. 2 Eliza, Dec. 28, 1810.
3560. 3 Maria Darling, Dec. 14, 1812, m. Lynden Smith Ward [3577.1].
3561. 4 Curtis Barns, Sept. 18, 1814.
3562. 5 Joel Whitcomb, April 25, 1816.
3563. 6 Demond Davis, Oct. 1, 1819, m. Lucy Jane Cheney.
3564. 7 Priscilla Martha, Feb. 1, 1821, m. John W. Jameson, Oct. 22, 1844, and d. April, 1846.
3565. 8 Clarissa Danforth, Sept. 6, 1823.
3566. 9 Mary Susan, July 13, 1825.

(689) VII. ISAAC WARD [2345.4] m. Catharine Davis, and resides at Cornish, N. H. They had,
3567. 1 Harvey, b. Aug., 1816.
3568. 2 Walden Sanborn.
3569. 3 Stephen Davis.
3570. 4 Mary L., 1822, d. unm., Jan. 21, 1845.
3571. 5 Stillman.
3572. 6 James.
3573. 7 Elizabeth.

(690) VII. JOHN WARD [2348.7] m. Sally Davis, and resides at Claremont, N. H. They had,
3574. 1 Albert Cressy, b. 1814, m. Betsy Lake; reside at Claremont, N. H.
3575. 2 Caroline, 1816, m. Harrison Davis; reside, Claremont, N. H.
3576. 3 Betsy, 1819.

(691) VII. EBENEZER WARD [2354.1] m. Nancy Sargent, and resided at Henniker, N. H., where he d. June 6, 1842, in his 56th year. They had,
3577. 1 Lynden Smith, b. June 14, 1809, m. Maria Darling Ward [3560.3]. (806)
3578. 2 Betsy, Feb. 19, 1811, living, 1850, unm.
3579. 3 Laura, Aug. 29, 1813, m. Ebenezer Hemphill; reside at Henniker.
3580. 4 Nancy, Dec. 10, 1816, living, and unm.
3581. 5 Dighton, Nov. 13, 1827, d. 1845.
3582. 6 Mary Almeda, —— m. Albert A. Moore, April 1, 1849; reside at Roxbury, Vt.

Digitized by Google

(692) VII. JAMES WARD [2355.2] m. Sally Ward, [2346.5] and resides at Bradford, N. H. They had,
3583. 1 Alvan, b. July 10, 1813, living, and unm.
3584. 2 Mary Ann, Jan. 9, 1816, m. Charles C. Chandler. (807)
3586. 3 James Madison, July 11, 1819, m. Mary Ann Grant. (808)
3587. 4 Stephen Russell, Oct. 4, 1820, m. Martha Jane Smith. (809)
3588. 5 Sally Jane, Oct. 12, 1823, d. unm., June 27, 1845.
3589. 6 Horace Jackson, Aug. 15, 1827, m. Elmira B. Bowman, March 21, 1850, and reside at Bradford, N. H.
3590. 7 Adaline Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1832, living, and unm.

(693) VII. SAMUEL WARD [2356.3] m. Polly Day, and resided at Cambridgeport, Mass., where he d. Oct., 1842, in his 46th year. They had,
3591. 1 Proctor Darling, b. Sept. 2, 1822, m. Asenath Palmer; reside, Cambridgeport.
3592. 2 Joseph Warren, Sept. 13, 1827.

(694) VII. LYMAN WARD [2357.1] m. Phebe Miller Cady, May 20, 1845, and resides at Southboro', where they had,
3593. 1 Alpha Miller, b. March 19, 1846.
3594. 2 Orlando Cady, Dec. 5, 1847.
3595. 3 Edward Josiah, Sept. 13, 1849.

(695) VII. NATHAN WARD [2360.4] m. Lucy Ann, dau. of Dr. Peter Howe, of Hopkinton, March 31, 1841, and resides there, where they had,
3596. 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1842.

(696) VII. THOMAS DENNEHE, m. Charlotte Ward, [2382.2] June 3, 1842, and resided at Charlestown, where he d. Feb. 5, 1848. His wid. resides there. They had,
3597. 1 John, b. April 3, 1843.
3598. 2 William, Nov. 29, 1845.
3599. 3 Josephine, March 23, 1847.

(697) VII. HENRY AUGUSTUS WARD [2386.1] m. Sylvia J. Sarvey, of Sutton, April 2, 1840, and resided there, where she d. May 20, 1846. He next m. Sarah A. Whitney, of Sutton, Aug. 3, 1848. His chil. were,

Digitized by Google

3600. 1 Mary J., b. May 24, 1844.
3601. 2 Sylvia Maria, March 8, 1846.

(698) VII. GEORGE LORENZO WARD [2389.4] m. Joanna Dudley, of Millbury, and had,
3602. 1 Harriet Eugene, b. Aug. 30, 1846.

(699) VII. HAMMOND WARD [2397.1] m. Laurinda, dau. of Zephaniah Lathe, of Charlton, April 7, 1822, and resides there, where they had,
3603. 1 Ruth Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1823, d. at Pittsfield, July 7, 1843.
3604. 2 Julius H., Oct. 12, 1837.
3605. 3 Ruth Eliza, Oct. 1, 1844.

(700) VII. JACOB WARD [2399.3] m. Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Gould, of Charlton, April 5, 1831, and resides there, where they had,
3607. 1 Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1838.

(701) VII. RUFUS DODGE, son of David, of Dudley, m. Ruth Ward, [2400.4] May 31, 1837, and resided a short time at Pittsfield, whence he removed to Boston, and thence to Newton, where they now reside. They had,
3608. 1 Emily Frances, b. Sept. 22, 1841.

(702) VII. WILLIAM SIBLEY, son of Paul, of Spencer, m. Fanny Ward, [2401.5] April 10, 1838, and resides at Charlton. They had,
3609. 1 Jane Frances, b. June — 1839.
3610. 2 Ellen Abigail, Aug. — 1840.
3611. 3 Henry Harrison, March — 1843.
3612. 4 Mary Augusta, Oct. — 1848.

(703) VII. LEWIS L. FITTS, of Charlton, m. Emily Ward, [2402.6] April 10, 1842, and resides at Springfield. They had,
3613. 1 Edwin, b. March — 1843, d. Sept., 1843.
3614. 2 Louisa Town, May — 1845.
3615. 3 Edward, June — 1847, d. Aug., 1850.
3616. 4 Anna Rebecca, Aug. — 1849, d. 1850.

(704) VII. WILLARD WARD [2403.7] m. Louisa M., dau. of Aaron Willard, of Charlton, May 9, 1843, and resides at Worcester. They had,

Digitized by Google

3617. 1 Martha Blood, b. June, 1845.
3618. 2 Aaron Willard, Sept., 1846.
3619. 3 Charles Lewis, —— 1847, d. infant.
3620. 4 Charles Lewis, —— 1849, d. infant.

(705) VII. SIMON B. WARD [2404.8] m. Augusta Allen Ward, [2804.3] Nov., 1844, and removed to Boston, thence to Montpelier, Vt., where they had,
3621. 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov., 1849.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(706) VIII. ALBERT PUTNAM m. Mary Ann Sophia Ward, [2486.1] Feb., 1845, and had,
3622. 1 Harriet Sophia, b. Aug. 27, 1847.

(707) VIII. WILSON STACY, m. Sally Collins Ward, [2635.2] March 16, 1824; residence unknown. They had,
3623. 1 William Ward, b. Feb. 10, 1825, d. Oct. 25, 1847.
3624. 2 Mercy Nichols, Dec. 17, 1826, d. Dec. 17, 1847.
3625. 3 Caroline Amelia, July 23, 1829.
3626. 4 Sarah Ann, Oct. 7, 1831.
3627. 5 Lavilla Maria, Feb. 20, 1834.

(708) VIII. SAMUEL NICHOLS WARD [2636.3] m. Betsy Pepper, Oct. 15, 1822, and resides at Monson. They had,
3628. 1 Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1825.
3629. 2 Mary Chipman, Feb. 12, 1827.
3630. 3 Samuel Henry, June 4, 1829.
3631. 4 William Francis, Aug. 5, 1831.
3632. 5 Alexander Avery, Jan. 12, 1835.
3633. 6 George Edwin, Nov. 24, 1841.

(709) VIII. COMFORT INGRAHAM WARD [2637.4] m. Caroline Cleaveland, Oct. 9, 1828; she d. March 7, 1836. He next m. a wid. Dow, of South Carolina, and has resided there since 1832. His chil. were,
3634. 1 John Ingraham, b. July 28, 1829.
3635. 2 Caroline S., April 14, 1831.
3636. 3 William Cleaveland, Feb. 23, 1833.
3637. 4 Aaron, May 31, 1835.

Digitized by Google

(710) VIII. JAMES B. FISKE [2652.2] m. Jane C. Retts, of Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 25, 1845. They had,

3638. 1 James M., b. Aug. 4, 1848.

(711) VIII. JOSEPH FISKE, [2654.2] m. Clarissa Kimberly, of Ashfield, in 1834, and removed to Otisco, Michigan, subsequent to 1836, where his wife, Clarissa, d. in 1844. He next m. Abigail, sister of his first wife. He had by his first wife,

3639. 1 Phineas, b. 1836.

(712) VIII. DR. DANIEL PEABODY, of Warren, Mass., m. Sarah Fiske, [2660.8] in 1847, and had,

3640. 1 William, b. ——

(713) VIII. JOAB SQUIERS, of Belchertown, b. May 23, 1803, m. Emily S. Moores, [2662.1] Dec. 19, 1828, and resides there. They had,

3641. 1 Ann S., b. May 23, 1829.
3642. 2 Joab D., Nov. 4, 1831.
3643. 3 Emily F., Nov. 9, 1832.
3644. 4 Nancy N., March 23, 1835.
3645. 5 Jairus W., Feb. 3, 1838.
3646. 6 Susan S., Jan. 13, 1840.
3647. 7 Charlotte B., Feb. 7, 1842.
3648. 8 Lyman C., Aug. 4, 1845.
3649. 9 Mary L., Aug. 12, 1848.

(714) VIII. ASHUR TOWN, of Belchertown, m. Arabella Moores, [2664.3] July 7, 1835, and resides there. They had,

3650. 1 Hiram D.
3651. 2 Mary Ann E.
3652. 3 Julia Ann E.
3653. 4 Emily S.
3654. 5 Lucy S.

(715) VIII. OTIS WILEY, of Belchertown, b. Dec. 14, 1810, m. Sophia Moores, [2665.4] May 16, 1834, and resides there. They had,

3655. 1 Lyman, b. Feb. 23, 1835, d. Aug. 29, 1839.
3656. 2 Edward F., Feb. 29, 1837.
3657. 3 Otis N., May 3, 1839.
3658. 4 Maria M., March 3, 1841.

Digitized by Google

3659. 5 Sarah S., July 4, 1843.
3660. 6 Elvira, Dec. 14, 1846.
3661. 7 Henry, —— 1848.

(716) VIII. SAMUEL WILEY, of Amherst, b. Dec. 22, 1814, m. Mary Ann H. Moores, [2666.5] April 6, 1846. They had,
3662. 1 Samuel W., b. Jan. 18, 1847.
3663. 2 Joseph, Nov. 6, 1848.

(717) VIII. ARNOLD DRAPER, of Belchertown, m. Marcia Ann E. Moores, [2667.6] Oct. 18, 1838. They had,
3664. 1 Mary J., b. Feb. 23, 1839.
3665. 2 George A., Sept. 3, 1841.
3666. 3 Julia Ann, Jan. 30, 1843, d. July, 1848.
3667. 4 Lyman, Sept. 6, 1844.
3668. 5 Jerome, Sept. 24, 1845.
3669. 6 Julia Ann, May 12, 1848.

(718) VIII. JOHN HANKS [2670.1] m. Esther Randall, of Belchertown, April 23, 1813, b. Aug. 5, 1794. They had,
3670. 1 James, b. Feb. 11, 1814.
3671. 2 Nehemiah R., July 28, 1819.
3672. 3 Warner, Dec. 25, 1821.
3673. 4 John M., Aug. 29, 1823, d. Jan. 3, 1829.
3674. 5 Ziza A., May 31, 1835.

(719) VIII. ELISHA RANDALL, b. Dec. 8, 1787, m. Bethiah Hanks, [2674.5] July 11, 1814, and had,
3675. 1 Warren, b. Dec. 19, 1817.
3676. 2 Joel R., Sept. 22, 1822.
3677. 3 Clarissa, Nov. 3, 1829.

(720) VIII. NATHANIEL HANKS [2675.6] m. Hadassah Howard, of Belchertown, Dec. 2, 1819, b. March 16, 1796. They had,
3678. 1 Mary, b. May 31, 1821, m. Dexter Blodget. (810)
3679. 2 Samuel B., Oct. 6, 1826, m. Arminda Randall. (811)

(721) VIII. WILLIAM HANKS [2676.7] m. Susan Smith, of Northampton, b. at Haddam, Ct., Sept. 28, 1794. They had,

Digitized by Google

3680. 1 Susan Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1825.
3681. 2 Betsy, June 17, 1827, m. Delphi Yearo, of Dover, Vermont.
3682. 3 Serina, July 6, 1829, m. Benjamin B. Burroughs, of Warren, Mass.
3683. 4 Elsamena, March 29, 1831.
3684. 5 Harriet Louisa, Sept. 10, 1833.
3685. 6 William Watson, Feb. 18, 1835.

(722) VIII. DANIEL HANKS, [2681.12] m. Abigail H. Ward, [2812.1] April 5, 1835, and resided at Belchertown, where he d. May 11, 1841, in his 33d year. His wid., Abigail H., m. Sewall Randall, of Belchertown, Jan. 29, 1845, b. April 9, 1808. Her chil. were,
3686. 1 Julia, b. Jan. 3, 1836.
3687. 2 Mary W., July 13, 1845.
3688. 3 Laura S., July 5, 1849.

(723) VIII. WILLIAM WARD [2688.1] m. Melinda Bassett, dau. of William, of Hardwick, March 10, 1831. She was b. July 11, 1809, and d. Jan. 10, 1836. He next m. Hannah Bedford, Sept. 18, 1836, b. at Leeds, in Eng., Dec. 1, 1816. They reside at Ware. His chil. were,
3689. 1 William F., b. Dec. 8, 1831, d. May 21, 1833.
3690. 2 Mary E., Oct. 5, 1835.
3691. 3 Charles L. A., Dec. 20, 1838.
3692. 4 Albert B., Nov. 27, 1843.
3693. 5 William E. F., Feb. 24, 1849.

(724) VIII. REUBEN WARD [2689.2] m. Parzide Smith, of Phillipston, March 25, 1832. She was b. Feb. 14, 1808. They reside at Ware, and had,
3694. 1 William S., b. Oct. 13, 1835.
3695. 2 Samnel A., Nov. 12, 1837.
3696. 3 Henry J., May 28, 1839.
3697. 4 George F., June 22, 1845.
3698. 5 Julia E., Dec. 15, 1846.
3699. 6 Martha M., Nov. 9, 1849.

(725) VIII. ASA WARD [2690.3] m. Eunice Safford, of Brimfield, May, 1833, and resides at Southbridge. They had,
3700. 1 Reuben H., b. June, 1834.
3701. 2 William F., Oct., 1843.

Digitized by Google

(726) VIII. JOHN BAPTIST WARD [2691.4] m. Louisa, b. June 23, 1815, dau. of Ziba Cook, of Pelham, June 17, 1837, and resides there. They had,
3702. 1 Wilber H. H., b. April 8, 1845.

(727) VIII. ELIAS WARD [2694.7] m. Louisa Heath, of Springfield, March, 1848, and resides there. They had,
3703. 1 Edwin R., b. Jan. 9, 1849.

(728) VIII. PRENTISS DAVIS, of Orange, b. Oct. 30, 1819, m. Luthera Ward, [2696.9] Sept. 11, 1845. They had,
3704. 1 Emma G., b. May 1, 1847.

(729) VIII. WARREN S. WARD [2697.10] m. Sarah G., b. May 18, 1827, dau. of Daniel Chapman, of Belchertown, Nov. 16, 1848, and had,
3705. 1 Evelyn M. C., b. Oct. 16, 1849.

(730) VIII. ALFRED WARD [2698.11] m. Eliza Ann, b. May 31, 1828, dau. of David Randall, of Belchertown, April 17, 1845, and had,
3706. 1 Colquit D., b. June 16, 1846.

(731) VIII. LUCIEN GOODALE, of Belchertown, b. Sept. 14, 1826, m. Eliza Ann Ward, [2699.12] Nov. 26, 1846, and had,
3707. 1 Reuben H., b. Feb. 7, 1847.

(732) VIII. ABEL BROWN, of Belchertown, b. Dec. 27, 1802, m. Hannah Ward, [2701.1] Dec. 16, 1827. They had,
3708. 1 Sally E., b. June 1, 1830.
3709. 2 Hannah Jane, Feb. 4, 1832.
3710. 3 Mary L., April 1, 1833.
3711. 4 Abel P., Aug. 25, 1834.
3712. 5 John B., Sept. 11, 1836.
3713. 6 Martha B., Sept. 23, 1838.
3714. 7 Perez R., Jan. 3, 1840.
3715. 8 Alfred H., May 27, 1842.
3716. 9 Ellen M., Dec. 27, 1843.
3717. 10 Lafayette F., Aug. 1, 1846.

Digitized by Google

(733) VIII. PHILANDER S. KNIGHT, of Pelham, b. Dec. 23, 1811, m. Mary Ward, [2702.2] June 9, 1837. They had,

3718. 1 George W., b. April 9, 1840.
3719. 2 Charles S., April 7, 1842.
3720. 3 Mary, June 31, 1844.
3721. 4 John W., Feb. 15, 1847.

(734) VIII. HORATIO SEAGRAVES, of Amherst, b. April 2, 1808, m. Bethiah Ward, [2703.3] May 9, 1834. They had,

3722. 1 Matilda, b. at Uxbridge, May 23, 1835, d. Aug. 26, 1835.
3723. 2 Matilda M., Aug. 22, 1844.

(735) VIII. NATHANIEL K. BACHELLER, of Amherst, b. at Panton, Vt., May 3, 1816, m. Lucretia Ward, [2705.5] March 20, 1841. She d. June 30, 1849, in her 33d year. They had,

3724. 1 Bertha A., b. Dec. 19, 1841.
3725. 2 Lucretia A., May 31, 1849, d. infant.

(736) VIII. AARON H. INGRAHAM, of Amherst, b. Feb. 26, 1818, m. Martha Ward, [2706.6] Sept. 22, 1841. They had,

3726. 1 Lydia J., b. March 22, 1843.
3727. 2 Alfreda G., June 22, 1845, d. June 4, 1846.
3728. 3 Zacheus C., April 4, 1848, d. July 16, 1848.

(737) VIII. NATHANIEL COOK, of Pelham, b. June 16, 1811, m. Bethia Ward, [2707.1] Nov. 24, 1833. They had,

3729. 1 Sarah M., b. July 20, 1835.
3730. 2 Horace W., Sept. 19, 1836.
3731. 3 Nathaniel H., April 25, 1838.
3732. 4 Rosalind B., Oct. 8, 1839.
3733. 5 Smith M., July 8, 1842.
3734. 6 Fenner D., Dec. 30, 1845.
3735. 7 Almira T., Feb. 2, 1847.
3736. 8 Theodore F., Jan. 6, 1849.

(738) VIII. HORACE WARD [2709.3] m. Mary, b. May 26, 1825, dau. of Dea. Robinson, of Pelham, May 23, 1844. They had,

Digitized by Google

3737. 1 Anna H., b. May 6, 1845.
3738. 2 Mary S., June 5, 1847.
3739. 3 Harriet F., April 5, 1849.

(739) VIII. PORTER RAMSDELL [2718.1] m. Sarah Kendall, of Ludlow, and d. in 1838, aged 30. They had,
3740. 1 Reuben.
3741. 2 James.
3742. 3 Amos.
3743. 4 William.
3744. 5 Sarah.

(740) VIII. DEXTER RAMSDELL [2719.2] m. Laura A., dau. of Seth Bishop, of Belchertown, Sept. 5, 1836. They had,
3745. 1 Angeline A., b. Jan. 28, 1837.
3746. 2 Francis, May 8, 1839.

(741) VIII. WILLIAM LOWELL, of Belchertown, m. Catharine Ramsdell, [2722.5] in 1835. They had,
3747. 1 Calvin, b. 1838.
3748. 2 Elizabeth, 1840.
3749. 3 George, 1846.
3750. 4 Stephen, 1847.

(742) VIII. MOSES MASON m. Amy Ann Ramsdell, [2724.7] June 5, 1843. They had,
3751. 1 Josephine B., b. Oct. 28, 1843.
3752. 2 Lemuel S., Nov. 10, 1845.
3753. 3 Andrew J., Oct. 12, 1849.

(743) VIII. FRANCIS BISHOP, of Belchertown, m. Olive Ramsdell, [2725.8] Sept. 8, 1841. They had,
3754. 1 William L., Nov. 16, 1842.
3755. 2 Nancy, Feb. 24, 1845.
3756. 3 Alma Ann, Oct. 18, 1847.

(744) VIII. AMOS CLARK, of Belchertown, m. Jane M. Ramsdell, [2726.9] March 6, 1847. They had,
3757. 1 Henry F., b. Oct. 6, 1848.

(745) VIII. FRANKLIN DICKINSON, of Belchertown, m. Nancy Hawes, [2728.2] Nov. 27, 1832. They had,

Digitized by Google

3758. 1 Martha M., Aug. 23, 1833.
3759. 2 Emeline E., Jan. 10, 1835.
3760. 3 Mary M., Nov. 7, 1837.
—— 4 George F., March 1, 1849.

(746) VIII. JAMES A. HANKS, of Palmer, b. June 3, 1820, m. Ruth Pease, [2741.2] Nov. 23, 1842. They had,
3761. 1 George E., b. May 28, 1844.
3762. 2 James A., July 3, 1848.

(747) VIII. LESTER M. SQUIERS, of Enfield, b. Jan. 6, 1825, m. Laura Esther Hanks, [2747.3] May 2, 1848. They had,
3763. 1 Aldona E., b. Jan. 11, 1850.

(748) VIII. GEORGE W. RANDALL [2751.1] m. Julia E. Ball, of Palmer, Dec. 11, 1841. They had,
3764. 1 Julia E., b. Nov. 21, 1842.
3765. 2 Eber S., Nov. 2, 1846, d. infant.
3766. 3 George A., Sept. 15, 1847.
3767. 4 Eber S., March 20, 1849.

(749) VIII. HIRAM M. RANDALL, [2752.2] m. Clarissa E. Flagg, of Palmer, March 28, 1844. They had,
3768. 1 Reuben B., b. Jan. 6, 1846.

(750) VIII. DANIEL T. TRASK, of Enfield, m. Esther A. Hanks, [2755.2] May 15, 1832. They had,
3769. 1 Elizabeth S., b. Nov. 4, 1833.

(751) VIII. EBENEZER B. HANKS [2757.4] m. Mary Church, of Granby, b. Aug. 15, 1814, and d. June 1, 1844. He next m. Elizabeth Bruce, b. Dec. 5, 1816. His chil. were,
3770. 1 Edwin C., b. Nov. 27, 1841.
3771. 2 Charles A., Nov. 30, 1843.
3772. 3 Mary E., Feb. 16, 1847.
3773. 4 Francis W., Sept. 25, 1848.

(752) VIII. BENONI E. RUST, of Amherst, m. Roxana M. Hanks, [2759.6] April 7, 1840. They had,
3774. 1 Ellen M., b. April 30, 1841.

Digitized by Google

(753) VIII. ISAAC W. HANKS, [2761.8] m. Henrietta, b. Oct. 10, 1824, dau. of Joseph Kennedy, of Belchertown, Jan. 18, 1843. They had,
3775. 1 Theron W., b. March 19, 1844.
3776. 2 Vesty H. W., Nov. 27, 1845.
3777. 3 Emma E., Jan. 18, 1848.

(754) VIII. ZERIMBA RANDALL, b. May 3, 1800, son of Nehemiah, of Belchertown, m. Hepzibah W. Shaw, [2762.1] July 4, 1837, and settled at Enfield. They had,
3778. 1 Alton S., b. March 30, 1838.

(755) VIII. FREDERIC W. SHAW [2764.3] m. Eliza, dau. of Dea. Chandler, of Enfield, Feb. 6, 1833. They had,
3779. 1 Kirk W., b. Dec. 19, 1833.
3780. 2 Marcia A., June 22, 1836.
3781. 3 George D., April 12, 1840.

(756) VIII. PEREZ S. WOOD, of Enfield, b. March 20, 1807, m. Harriet T. Shaw, [2765.4] Oct. 6, 1831. They had,
3782. 1 Louisa Ann P., b. Dec. 28, 1832.

(757) VIII. GEORGE L. SHAW [2768.7] m. Amy A., dau. of Ziba Cook, of Pelham, June 8, 1841. They had,
3783. 1 George W., b. July 20, 1842.

(758) VIII. EBENEZER F. SHAW, [2769.8] m. Olive Packard, April 15, 1840, and settled at Enfield. They had,
3784. 1 Webster A., b. Sept. 11, 1841.
3785. 2 Ella F., June 3, 1846.
3786. 3 Mary C., July 23, 1848.

(759) VIII. ANSON BASSETT, of Hardwick, m. Sarah Ward, [2774.1] Nov. 28, 1848. They had,
3787. 1 William A., b. Aug. 23, 1849.

(760) VIII. MOSES L. WARD [2813.2] m. Sally, dau. of Henry Kingman, of Pelham, March 3, 1845, and resides at Pelham. They had,
3788. 1 Luthera, b.

Digitized by Google

(761) VIII. JAMES BARNES, of Sutton, m. Lydia S. Ward, [2814.3] March 16, 1848. She d. July 3, 1848, in her 28th year. They had,
3789. 1 Lydia, b. June 24, 1848.

(762) VIII. SAMUEL WARD [2815.4] m. Emeline Randall, [2753.3] Jan. 30, 1845, and resides at Belchertown. They had,
3790. 1 Fanny E., b. March 12, 1845.
3791. 2 Alnoro A., Jan. 10, 1847.

(763) VIII. LENDALL WHIPPLE, of Greenwich, m. Mary A. Ward, [2816.5] April 13, 1848. They had,
3792. 1 Warren L., b. Jan. 21, 1849.

(764) VIII. DEA. ORRIN WARD [2820.1] m. Laura Grover, of Tolland, Ct., Nov. 20, 1831, and resides there. Their chil. were, (besides five that d. infants, previous to 1841,)
3793. 1 Julia L., b. April 18, 1841.
3794. 2 Orrin, Oct. 31, 1842.
3795. 3 Joseph Bond, May 25, 1848.

(765) VIII. WILLIAM A. WARD [2821.2] m. Electa Simonds, of Vernon, Ct., Jan. 18, 1843, and resides at Vernon, where they had,
3796. 1 George H., b. June 15, 1846.
3797. 2 Mary D., March 25, 1848.

(766) VIII. VICTOR HILL m. Laura E. Ward, [2822.1] May, 1834. They reside in Wisconsin. Of five chil. three had deceased prior to 1850, their names unknown. The surviving, are,
3798. 1 Orson, b. April 5, 1837.
3799. 2 Ellen, Sept., 1849.

(767) VIII. LYSANDER J. WARD [2823.2] m. Susan Ballard, Oct. 12, 1843, and resides in the Western Country. They had,
3800. 1 Albert, b. Nov. 4, 1844.

(768) VIII. JOSEPH CROSBY m. Maria M. Ward, [2824.3] Aug. 1, 1844, and resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. They had,

Digitized by Google

3801. 1 Agnes A., b. June 26, 1846.
3802. 2 Ann Maria, May 10, 1849.

(769) VIII. HORACE CASWELL, of Tolland, Ct., m. Laura Ward, [2825.1] Dec. 1, 1834, and resides at Middletown, Ct., where they had,
3803. 1 Harvey E., b. Oct. 20, 1841.

(770) VIII. LEVI DRAKE, of Tolland, Ct., m. Mary G. Ward, [2826.2] Aug. 21, 1833, and resided there, where he d. Nov. 16, 1846, aged 37. His wid. resides there. They had,
3804. 1 Jane A., b. Oct. 30, 1834.
3805. 2 Martha M., March 23, 1837.
3806. 3 Alzina E., June 30, 1838.
3807. 4 Charles, Nov. 21, 1839.
3808. 5 Henry, Nov. 2, 1841.
3809. 6 Lucy E., Sept. 24, 1843.
3810. 7 James, June 4, 1845.
3811. 8 Levi, May 13, 1847, posthumous.

(771) VIII. MILES DOAN, of Tolland, Ct., m. Lydia M. Ward, [2827.3] March 10, 1841. They reside at East Windsor, Ct., where they had,
3812. 1 David, b. June 8, 1842.
3813. 2 Julia E., May, 1849.

(772) VIII. SAMUEL WARD [2831.1] m. Laura Amsden, of Ashtabula, O., Feb. 28, 1842, and resided at Sheffield, O., whence he removed, and now resides at Plymouth, O. They had,
3814. 1 Ann Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1843, at Sheffield.
3815. 2 William H., Aug. 28, 1849, at Plymouth.

(773) VIII. JONATHAN DIBBELL, of Sheffield, O., m. Louisa Ward, [2832.2] April 13, 1843. He is a Baptist Clergyman, and resides at Chester, O. They had,
3816. 1 Dorance, b. Feb. 16, 1844.

(774) VIII. DAVID RICHMOND, of Ashtabula, O., m. Harriet N. Ward, [2834.4] April 11, 1845. They reside at Sheffield, O., and have no issue.

Digitized by Google

(775) VIII. MUNROE HUNTER, of Sheffield, O., m. Mary Ann Ward, [2835.5] May 7, 1845. They had,
3817. 1 Edgar J., b. at Bloomfield, O., March 4, 1847.
3818. 2 Edward O., at Sheffield, O., Oct. 16, 1848.

(776) VIII. ORSAN HARPER, of Sheffield, O., m. Caroline Ward, [2836.6] March 20, 1846, and had,
3819. 1 Eliza C., b. at Perry, O., Dec. 25, 1848.

(777) VIII. LYMAN MINCHENT, of ——, m. Elvira Heath, [2838.2] April, 1838, and removed to Newark, Licking Co., O., where they had,
3820. 1 Mary Ellen, b. 1843.
3821. 2 Alice, 1847.

(778) VIII. JAMES BALLARD, of Ashtabula, O., m. Eliza E. Heath, [2839.3] Oct., 1839. They reside there, and had,
3822. 1 Mary Jane, b. July, 1841.
3823. 2 Charlotte Adelaide, 1843.

(779) VIII. HARVEY A. J. MUNSELL, [2850.1] m. Elvira Warden, Jan. 1, 1840, and had,
3824. 1 Wilbur, b. Sept. 23, 1841.
3825. 2 Louisa, Dec. 24, 1845.

(780) VIII. AARON B. ALDRICH m. Eleanor Ward, [2870.1] Dec. 31, 1839. They had,
3826. 1 William H. H., b. Oct. 6, 1840.
3827. 2 Charles E., May 14, 1842.
3828. 3 Silas E., Oct. 6, 1846, d. Feb., 1847.

(781) VIII. FRANKLIN F. WARD [2872.3] m. Elizabeth Churchill, Dec. 27, 1841, and had,
3829. 1 Mary J. A., b. Oct. 11, 1842.
3830. 2 Helen E., Jan. 24, 1844, d. April 6, 1844.
3831. 3 Helen A., Jan. 16, 1846.

(782) VIII. LORENZO WARD [2873.4] m. Clorinda Freeman, Feb., 1843, and resides at Castleton, Vt. They had,
3832. 1 Elton E., b. Jan. 28, 1844.
3833. 2 Idean, Feb. — 1846.
3834. 3 Allison, June — 1849.

Digitized by Google

(783) VIII. WILLIAM WARD [2874.5] m. Louisa S. Nicholson, June 17, 1846, and resides at West Rutland, Vt. They had,
3835. 1 Ellen, b. Sept. 5, 1847.

(784) VIII. LUTHER H. WARD [2887.1] m. Joanna Randall, Jan. 1, 1848, and resides at Highgate, Vt. They had,
3836. 1 Emma A., b. April 26, 1849.

(785) VIII. ERASTUS W. WARD [2888.2] m. Ruth Randall, Jan. 1, 1848, and resides at Highgate, Vt. They had,
3837. 1 Gertrude, b. Dec. 15, 1849.

(786) VIII. HENRY M. BROWN m. Harriet L. Ward, [2895.3] Aug. 10, 1848, and resides at Poultney, Vt. They had,
3838. 1 Albert G., b. May 26, 1849.

(787) VIII. ROLLIN C. DENNISON [2898.1] m. Caroline C. Penfield, June 25, 1846, and resides at Hastings, Barre Co., Michigan. They had,
3839. 1 Charles Benjamin, b. Oct. 11, 1848.

(788) VIII. JOSEPH NATHAN SHELDON [2946.3] m. Caroline Howard, April 2, 1844, and resides at Scio, Allegany Co., N. Y. They had,
3840. 1 Howard Ulysses, b. March 10, 1845.
—— 2 Martha Asenath, Dec. 16, 1848.

(789) VIII. DARIUS RICE, of Worcester, m. Rhoda Flagg, [3041.1] Nov. 18, 1829, and resides at Worcester. They had,
3841. 1 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1830.
3842. 2 Francis Rodney, Nov. 23, 1833, d. June 11, 1836.
3843. 3 Ellen Maria, March 1, 1838, d. Nov. 29, 1839.
3844. 4 George Henry, Nov. 28, 1840.

(790) VIII. NAHUM FLAGG [3046.6] m. Lydia Harrington, April 13, 1843, and resides at Worcester. They had,
3845. 1 Albert Dwight, b. Aug. 22, 1844.
3846. 2 Ellen Maria, Oct. 4, 1847.

Digitized by Google

(791) VIII. JOHN G. WOODWARD [3049.1] m. Mary Ward, [3060.1] Nov. 24, 1835, and resides at Ashburnham. They had,
3847. 1 Charles Edward, b. April 23, 1842.

(792) VIII. DEAN CABOT m. Mary Ward [3062.2] May 29, 1838, and resides at Hartland, Vt. They had,
3848. 1 Lucretia, b. Sept. 30, 1841.

(793) VIII. LEONARD MOSSMAN [3064.1] m. Clarinda Richardson, Nov. 31, 1843, and resides at Ashburnham. They had,
3849. 1 Hollis, b. Oct. 15, 1849.

(794) VIII. AARON MOSSMAN [3065.2] m. Martha Ball, Nov. 26, 1847, and resides at Worcester. They had,
3850. 1 Loretta C., b. Aug. 25, 1848.

(795) VIII. JOHN W. MOSSMAN [3066.3] m. Mary E. Libbey, and resides at Charlestown. They had,
3851. 1 Lucinda, b. Nov. 13, 1843.
3852. 2 Charles Franklin, Oct. 31, 1846.
3853. 3 Mary Elizabeth, July 4, 1849.

(796) VIII. HENRY S. CHASE m. Martha P. Ward, [3117.1] and resides at ———. They had,
3854. 1 Prince Albert, b. June 12, 1844.
3855. 2 Frances E., Feb. 16, 1846.
3856. 3 Eliza P., April 17, 1849.

(797) VIII. HARRISON GRAY OTIS BLAKE, H. U. 1835, son of Hon. Francis, late of Worcester, deceased, m. Sarah Chandler Ward, [3126.1] June 25, 1840, and resided at Worcester, where she d. May 11, 1846, aged 29. They had,
3857. 1 Sarah C., b. March 22, 1841.
3858. 2 Henry, May 8, 1846, d. infant.

(798) VIII. ROBERT W. LORD, of Boston, m. Frances Caroline Ward, [3128.3] June 18, 1844, and resides at Boston. They had,
3859. 1 Robert, b. June 6, 1845.
3860. 2 John Heywood, Dec. 1, 1847.

Digitized by Google

(799) VIII. MATHEW SMITH [3133.1] m. Maria D. Root, March 15, 1840, and resides at Middlefield. They had,
3861. 1 Helen.
3862. 2 Eliza.
3863. 3 Martha.

(800) VIII. JOHN SMITH [3134.2] m. Elvira Root, May 19, 1841, and resides at Middlefield. They had,
3864. 1 Henry.
3865. 2 Sophia.

(801) VIII ELIAS T. SPURR m. Elizabeth Smith, [3135.3] Sept. 3, 1839, and resides at ———. They had,
3866. 1 Eliza Ann.
3867. 2 Lucy.

(802) VIII. ELISHA STRONG m. Asenath Smith, [3136.4] and resides at Northampton. They had,
3868. 1 Ebenezer W.

(803) VIII. PAUL SCOTT WARD [3249.1] m. Sarah Alfrey, at Farmington, Van Buren Co., Iowa, March 9, 1845, where he d. in 1845. They had,
3869. 1 Adelia Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1845.

(804) VIII. CHARLES AMES, of West Rutland, Vt., m. Adaline A. Ward, [3251.3] March 8, 1843, and resides at Poultney, Vt. They had,
3870. 1 Annetta Jane, b. 1844.
3871. 2 Charles, 1846; both at West Rutland.

(805) VIII. CHESTER BLANCHARD, of Underhill, Vt., m. Eliza M. Boyenton, [3273.4] Aug. 13, 1847. They had,
3872. 1 Sally E.
3873. 2 Ducilla.

(806) VIII. LYNDEN SMITH WARD [3577.1] m. Maria Darling Ward, [3560.3] Nov. 15, 1835, and resides at Bradford, N. H. They had,
3874. 1 Helen Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1836.
3875. 2 Ellen Sophia, June 22, 1838.

Digitized by Google

3876. 3 Mary Almeda, March 14, 1840.
3877. 4 George Curtis, April 3, 1842.
3878. 5 Chester Delano, June 4, 1848.

(807) VIII. CHARLES C. CHANDLER m. Mary Ann Ward [3584.2] and resides at Bradford, N. H. They had,
3879. 1 Mary Jane, b. June 1, 1842.
3880. 2 Charles Henry, Jan. 30, 1845.

(808) VIII. JAMES MADISON WARD [3586.3] m. Mary Ann Grant, and resides in the city of N. Y. She d. May 6, 1844. He next m. Harriet Amelia Mellen, Nov., 1846. She d. June 7, 1848 He had,
3881. 1 Charles C., b. April, 1844.

(809) VIII. STEPHEN RUSSELL WARD [3587.4] m. Martha Jane Smith, and resides at Bradford, N. H. They had,
3882. 1 George R., b. March 24, 1842.
3883. 2 Martha Ann, July 22, 1844.
3884. 3 Edwin, May 10, 1847.
3885. 4 James Herbert, June 3, 1850.

NINTH GENERATION.

(810) IX. DEXTER BLODGET, b. June 27, 1807, m. Mary Hanks, [3678.1] April 20, 1837, and resided at Enfield, where he d. Oct. 13, 1841. They had,
3886. 1 Francis A., b. May 4, 1838.
3887. 2 Sarah, April 14, 1841.

(811) IX. SAMUEL B. HANKS [3679.2] m. Arminda Randall, (b. April 30, 1829,) of Pelham, Nov. 29, 1848. They had,
3888. 1 Orman, b. July 18, 1849.

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTS.

In the following Supplements, only the number of generations from William Ward, the first ancestor, and the number of chil. in each family, are stated. The information respecting these families was not obtained in season to give them their place in the body of this work and at the same time assign to each individual his number of the whole family traced.

SUPPLEMENT NO. 1.

V. JOSIAH WARD [286.1] m. Deborah Sheffield, of Mendon, Sept. 1, 1748, where he resided, and d. Oct. 8, 1750, in his 37th year. His wid., Deborah, m. John Fish, of Mendon, May 7, 1752. They removed to Townsend, Vt., where she d. in 1826, aged 92. Josiah and Deborah had,

1 William, b. June 28, 1749, m. Hannah Taft.
2 Silence, Jan. 28, 1750. (Mendon Rec.;) probably should be 1750–1, three months after her father's decease.

VI. WILLIAM WARD m. Hannah Taft, of Mendon, or that vicinity, about 1778, and removed to Newfane, Vt., which was organized as a town, May 17, 1774. In the records of that town, he is styled Captain, and subsequently, Colonel. He was chosen its first Representative to the Legislature, in 1780, and on the 7th of Nov. in that year obtained a grant of a township adjoining to and East of Newfane, for which he was the head petitioner. From him it derives its name, having been chartered to him and others by the name of WARDSBOROUGH, on the same day it was granted. Of Col. Ward, but little more is known. The names of his children are not on record at Newfane, although it is known that the two youngest were b. there. It is said he d. in Canada, at what time unknown, where he went to procure a load of furs. His wid., Hannah, m. Moses Joy, of Putney, Vt., and d. there, in Feb., 1842, aged 86. The chil. of Col. Ward were,

Digitized by Google

1 Josiah, who is said to have resided at Chesterfield; perhaps Chesterfield, N. H.
2 Hiram, who m., and supposed to have resided and d. at Boston.
3 Chloe, b. April 4, 1784, m. Joseph Black.
4 Walter, who is said to have d. unm. at Troy, N. Y.

VI. STEPHEN RAWSON,* of Conway, m. Silence Ward, dau. of Josiah and Deborah, and removed to Townsend, Vt., where he was Deacon of the Church, and d. in 1827, aged 84. His wid., Silence, d. there in 1830, aged 79. In the compilation of the Rawson Family Genealogy, Silence Ward is erroneously called Silence *Wood*. Their chil. were,
1 Mindwell, b. Sept. 26, 1777, m. Elijah Wilkinson.
2 Patty, 1779, m. Elkanah Reed.
3 Betsy, 1781, m. Benjamin Livingston.
4 Deborah M., Nov. 29, 1785, m. Luther Murdock, of Townsend, Vt., Jan. 12, 1806. He d. July 4, 1831. She next m. Dea. Bernard Salisbury, of Townsend.
5 Nancy, Sept. 1, 1788, m. Jacob Allen, of Townsend, and d. at Newfane, Vt., Feb., 1850. No issue.

* Stephen Rawson, b. March 2, 1743, was son of Thomas, of Mendon and Milford, (wife, Anna Waldron,) and d. at Mil., in 1802; son of Wilson, of Mendon, b. 1692, (wife, Margaret Arthur,) and d. there in 1757; son of Rev. Grindall, of Men., b. 1659, H. U. 1678, settled in the ministry at M. in 1684, (wife, Susanna Wilson,) and d. there in 1715; son of Edward, b. in Eng. 1615, (wife, Rachel Perne,) came to Newbury in or before 1637, of which he was town clerk, 1638 to 1651 and from 1651 to 1686, Secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, and d. Aug. 27, 1693, aged 78 years.

VII. JOSEPH BLACK, of Putney, Vt., m. Chloe Ward, Dec., 1805, and d. at Whitehall, N. Y., in 1815, — no issue. She next m. George C. Morris, who d. at Hampton, N. Y., Feb., 1848, where she now resides. They had,
1 George B., b. Aug. 24, 1817, d. Aug. 13, 1841.

VII. ELIJAH WILKINSON m. Mindwell Rawson, and resided at Townsend, Vt. They had,
1 Ward, b. Aug. 6, 1799, m. Mary Rand.
2 Ware, May 4, 1801, m. Eliza Dennis.
3 Nancy, May 24, 1803, d. 1824.

Digitized by Google

4 Sophia, May 18, 1805, m. Arad Knowlton.
5 Welthea, April 29, 1807, m. John McElroy, and resides at Roxbury, Mass.
6 Clarintha, May — 1809, living, and unm.
7 Stephen, 1811, m. Mary Wilson; resides at Pittsburg, Penn.
8 Philetus, July — 1823; is in California, unm.

VII. ELKANAH READ, of Townsend, Vt., m. Patty Rawson, in 1803, and resides at Fishkill, N. Y. They had,
1 Laurana, who m. David H. Baird; he resided at Troy, N. Y., and has deceased.
2 Emily, who m. John H. Skinner; reside in Indiana.
3 Olive, who m. Joseph Dunton, and d. at Harlem, N. Y.
4 Eunice, who m. —— Parker; reside at Bakersfield, Vt.
5 Nancy, who m. Wheeler Barns " " "
6 William N.
7 Luther M.
8 Luke W., m. and resides at Troy, N. Y.

VII. BENJAMIN LIVINGSTON, of Townsend, Vt., m. Betsy Rawson, and removed to Peacham, Vt. He has deceased. His wid., Betsy, resides at Pittsburg, Penn. They had,
1 Lauriston R., who m. and resides at Pittsburg, Penn.
2 Julia, who m. and resides at Pittsburg, Penn.

VIII. WARD WILKINSON m. Mary Rand, of Townsend, Vt., and resides at Troy, N. Y. They had,
1 William, who d. young.
2 Orman.
3 Rosella.
4 Frances.
5 Isabella, who d. in 1849, aged 3 years.

VIII. WARE WILKINSON m. Eliza Dennis, and resides at Boston, where she d. June, 1850. They had,
1 Frances.
2 Charles.
3 Elizabeth.

VIII. ARAD KNOWLTON, of Townsend, Vt., m. Sophia Wilkinson, Oct., 1825, and resides at Boston. They had,

Digitized by Google

1 Norman, b. Sept. 3, 1828.
2 Nancy, May 5, 1830.

SUPPLEMENT NO. 2.

V. ELIJAH WARD [294.9] m. Hannah Reed, at Mendon, July 27, 1749, and had,
1 Sarah, b. there March 3, 1750.
2 Caleb, " Nov. 5, 1751.
3 Abigail, Aug. 5, 1753, at Uxbridge, whence the parents removed to Maine.

SUPPLEMENT NO. 3.

JOSIAH WARD, [297.1] and his descendants.

V. JOSIAH WARD m. Leah Webb, supposed about 1759; it is thought by his descendants she was originally of Mendon. He resided in several places in Mass., and was last of Guilford, Vt., where he d. near the close of the Revolutionary war. His wid., Leah, m. Oliver Cook, of Brattleboro', Vt., about 1786; she was *his* second wife. The chil. of Josiah and Leah were,
1 Josiah, b. about 1760, m. Sarah Cook.
2 Jared, who, with a wife and chil., was residing in Ohio, in 1830.
3 Miriam, 1790, m. John Ackley.
4 Ithamar.

VI. JOSIAH WARD m. Sarah, dau. of Oliver Cook, of Brattleboro', Vt., by his first wife, and resided there, where she d. in June, 1802. He next m. Hannah Field, of Northfield, Mass., and soon after made an excursion to the West, and was drowned, as is understood, from a raft in the Ohio river. His chil. were,
1 Josiah, b. March 10, 1787, m. Sybil Pratt.
2 Sarah, Feb. 28, 1789, m. Chester Warner.
3 William, April 8, 1791, m. Olivia Stebbins.
4 Sabra, Feb. 13, 1793, m. Stephen Stone.
5 Electa, Jan. 18, 1795, m. Derastus Bennett, Sept. 15, 1813; they reside at Brattleboro', Vt.; no issue.
6 Lewis, Feb. 1, 1797, d. unm., on the Yellow Stone river, in the U. S. service, soon after the war of 1812.
7 Hannah, Jan. 1, 1799, m. Stephen Prouty.

Digitized by Google

8 George, Aug. 4, 1800, m. Emily Stockwell.
9 Jared, June 12, 1802, d. June, 1804.

VI. JOHN ACKLEY, of Brattleboro', m. Miriam Ward, and resided at B., but for many years has been in parts unknown. She was residing at Weathersfield, Ct., in 1845. Their chil. were,
1 John.
2 Polly, m. —— Flint.

VII. JOSIAH WARD m. Sybil, dau. of Asa Pratt, of Dummerston, Vt., Feb. 9, 1809, and resided at Brattleboro', Vt., where he d. Feb. 14, 1850, in his 63d year. His wid., Sybil, resides there. They had,
1 Nancy A., b. July 9, 1809, m. Marcus Warden.
2 Nelson, Nov. 17, 1810, m. Jerusha Thomas.
3 Sarah, April 11, 1813, m. Royal Mixter.
4 William, Jan. 2, 1816, m. Mary Newton.
5 John W., June 20, 1818, m. Electa Elliot, of Newfane, March, 1847, and resides in Brookfield, N. Y.
6 Stephen H., Oct. 12, 1820, d. Sept. 13, 1824.
7 David P., Jan. 4, 1823, m. Anna Winchester.
8 Henry, Jan. 21, 1824, d. Oct. 26, 1828.
9 Lucy R., Feb. 3, 1827, d. July 22, 1831.
10 Julia A., May 7, 1829, living, and unm.
11 Lauraetta, Sept. 11, 1831, d. Feb. 16, 1850. The funeral solemnities of father and daughter were both attended at one time.

VII. CHESTER WARNER, of Sunderland, Mass., m. Sarah Ward, and resides at Marcellus, N. Y., where she d. in 1830, aged 40. They had,
1 Levi, b.
2 Henry.

VII. WILLIAM WARD m. Olivia, dau. of Ebenezer Stebbins, of Deerfield, Jan. 31, 1820, and resides at South Deerfield. They had,
1 Royal Livingston, b. Aug. 21, 1820, m. Corintha A., dau. of Dea. Daniel Brown, of Whately, Dec. 13, 1848, and resides at Whately.
2 Julia Leonard, April 19, 1822.
3 William Wainright, Aug. 21, 1823.
4 ——— Sept. 3, 1825, and d. same day.

Digitized by Google

5 Fanny Graves, Jan. 12, 1827.
6 Moses Stebbins, Jan. 2, 1829.
7 Lota Root, Aug. 8, 1830.

VII. STEPHEN STONE m. Sabra Ward, April 29, 1816, and resided at Brighton, where he d. Feb. 10, 1832; no issue. He was b. at Newton, Dec. 21, 1786; son of Dea. Jonas, b. 1749, m. Martha Winchester, 1775; son of Dea. Jonas, b. 1722, m. Anna Stone, 1745; son of Dea. John, b. 1692, m. Lydia Hyde, 1717; son of Hon. Ebenezer, (all of Newton,) b. at Watertown, 1663, m. Margaret Trowbridge, 1686; son of Simon, b. Eng. 1631, came over with his father in the ship Increase, 1634, and m. Mary Whipple; son of Dea. Simon, who, with his wife Joan, settled at Watertown, and d. there Sept. 22, 1665, aged 80 years. Sabra, wid. of Stephen Stone, m. Seth Wellington, in March, 1833. They reside at Boston.

VII. STEPHEN PROUTY m. Hannah Ward, in 1820, and resides at Brattleboro, Vt. They had,
1 Elvira, b. Aug. 25, 1820, m. Edward Samuels.
2 Harriet, Feb. 3, 1822, m. Charles Fowler.
3 Stephen, Jan. 25, 1824, d. Dec., 1831.
4 Charles, Feb. 1, 1826.
5 Austin, Jan. 26, 1829.
6 Samuel, March 22, 1831, d. Sept., 1831.
7 Edward, March 5, 1833.
8 Louisa, March 22, 1834.
9 Jane, Aug. 25, 1839.
10 Henry, Dec. 23, 1841.

VII. GEORGE WARD m. Emily, dau. of Arad Stockwell, of Brattleboro', May 4, 1825, and resides at B. They had,
1 Emma Rockwood, b. Feb. 1, 1826, m. George Houghton.
2 Calista C., April 21, 1828, m. Isaac Miller, of South Royalston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1848. He d. Dec. 13, 1849. She resides at Brattleboro'; no issue.
3 George P., May 6, 1830.
4 Elizabeth E., June 9, 1832.
5 Lawson F., May 31, 1835.
6 Arad Stockwell, July 9, 1837.
7 Joseph J., Dec. 13, 1844.

Digitized by Google

VII. ——— FLINT, m. Polly Ackley. They reside at Wethersfield, Ct., and had,
1 Maria.
2 Jared, and others.

VIII. MARCUS WARDEN, son of Peter, of Halifax, Vt., m. Nancy A. Ward, March, 1835, and resides at Brattleboro', Vt. They had,
1 Henry, b. June, 1835, d. Jan., 1838.
2 Henry, —— 1838.
3 Herbert, 1840.
4 Susan, Sept., 1842.
5 Baxter, Sept. 16, 1847.

VIII. NELSON WARD m. Jerusha, dau. of Benjamin Thomas, of Halifax, Vt., April, 1832, and resides at Brattleboro', Vt. They had,
1 Oscar J., b. Jan. 16, 1834.
2 Sarah Ann, March 20, 1845.
3 Austin, March, 1849.

VIII. ROYAL MIXTER, son of Capt. Daniel, of Brattleboro', Vt., m. Sarah Ward, April, 1835, and resides at ——. They had,
1 Lucy R., b. June, 1835, d. March, 1850.

VIII. WILLIAM WARD m. Mary, dau. of Winchester Newton, of Brattleboro', May 6, 1840, and resides at B. They had,
1 Willard, b. July 28, 1841.
2 Anna, March 16, 1844.
3 Ellen S., June 29, 1848.

VIII. DAVID P. WARD m. Anna, dau. of Jubal Winchester, of Brattleboro', Aug. 28, 1844, and resided at B., where she d. April 26, 1845, aged 20. He d. there Oct. 30, 1850, in his 27th year. They had,
1 Anna, b. March 22, 1845.

VIII. EDWARD SAMUELS m. Elvira, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Ward) Prouty, Sept. 3, 1838, and resides at Brattleboro'. They had,
1 Emma, b. Sept. 25, 1840.
2 Harriet, July 28, 1845.

Digitized by Google

VIII. CHARLES FOWLER, son of John, m. Harriet, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Ward) Prouty, May 5, 1845, and resided at Brattleboro', where he d. May 5, 1850. They had,
1 Harriet, b. Sept. 25, 1848.

VIII. GEORGE HOUGHTON, son of Henry, of Putney, Vt., m. Emma Rockwood Ward, July 27, 1846, and resides at Rockingham, Vt. They had,
1 Frederic, b. Sept. 20, 1847.

SUPPLEMENT NO. 4.

VI. WALTER MERRITT, of Charlton, m. Sarah Ward, [1218.4] March 25, 1800. They had,
1 Lory, b. March 28, 1801, m. Harriet Davis.
2 Lucina, April 23, 1803, d. July 28, 1842.
3 Persis, Dec. 20, 1804, d. Feb. 10, 1812.
4 Simon, March 19, 1811, m. Maria Pendleton.
5 Augustus, April 7, 1823, resides in Hawkinsville, Ga.

VII. LORY MERRITT m. Harriet Davis, of Brookfield, in 1824, and resides at Brookfield. They had,
1 Adolphus, b. Nov. 15, 1825, m. Sarah Davids, of Brookfield, in Oct., 1850.
2 Harriet, June 18, 1827, m. John N. McIntire, of Charlton, in 1848.
3 Sarah A., June 22, 1829, m. Seth Allen, of Brookfield, in Oct., 1849.
4 George W., Dec. — 1830.
5 Zelia F., July — 1832.
6 Joanna E., June — 1835.
7 Thaddeus, Nov. — 1837.
8 Edwin R., March — 1840.
9 Andrew T., Aug. — 1844.
10 Oliver, —— 1846.
11 Herbert U., Oct., 1848.

VII. SIMON MERRITT m. Maria Pendleton, of Stonington, Ct., in Oct., 1841, and resides at Hawkinsville, Georgia. They had,
1 Agnes, b. March, 1825.

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT NO. 5.

VII. ELIJAH WARD [1595.10] m. Hannah Morse, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O., Jan. 8, 1825, and removed to Ashtabula, in that Co., in 1841, where he now resides. They had,

1 Lester, b. Nov. 12, 1825, m. Zilpha Fuller, Nov., 1848, and had, Harriet, b. Aug. 8, 1849.
2 Calvin, Aug. 22, 1830.
3 Erastus, Aug. 18, 1834.
4 Emily, Dec. 3, 1839.
5 Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1846.

SUPPLEMENT NO. 6.

VII. ELIHU WARD m., at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O., Rachel Ingersoll, Sept. 13, 1834, and removed to Malden, Upper Canada, thence, in Aug., 1838, to Farmington, Oakland Co., Michigan. They had,

1 Cordelia, b. Jan. 9, 1838.
2 Mary, Feb. 13, 1843.
3 Healy, Nov. 4, 1849.

Digitized by Google

INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY NAMES.

BY THE REV. WILLIAM COGSWELL, D.D.

"WHAT 'S IN A NAME?"

Imago animi, vultus; vitae, Nomen est. — Puteanus.

Individual Names, or Names of Individuals, were given for the distinction of persons, one from another, as Adam, Eve, Noah, Abraham, Sarah, Paul and John. Such names have always been in use, and, at the present day, are generally termed christian or baptismal names. They were adopted originally, to a great extent, from the consideration of their signification. As an illustration of this remark, we present the following names: — First, of men; namely, Adam — earthy, taken out of the earth; Abel — just; Alexander — helper of men; Andrew — manful; Benjamin — son of the right hand; Caleb — hearty; Chrysostom — golden mouth; Constantine — firm; Daniel — judgment of God; David — beloved; Edmund — happy; Edwin — happy victor; Edward — happy keeper; Ellis, (corruptly for Elias) — Lord God; Erasmus — amiable; Francis — free; Frederic — rich peace; Gabriel — man of God; George — husbandman; Godfrey — God's peace; Goodrich — rich in God; Hector — defender; Humphrey — house peace; Hierome — holy name; Isaac — laughter; Israel — prevailing in the Lord; John — gracious; Joseph — increase of the Lord; Leonard — lion-hearted; Luke — luminous; Matthew — reward; Moses — drawn forth; Nathaniel — the gift of God; Neale — blackish; Nicholas — conqueror; Oswald — Steward; Paul — wonderful; Phillippe — lover of horses; Robert — famous in counsel; Roger — quiet; Reuben — vision of the sun; Seaborn — born upon the sea; Sebastian — majestic; Sylvanus — woodman; Stephen — a crown; Theophilus — lover of God; Thomas — a twin; Vincent — victorious; William — a defence of many; Wilfred — much peace; Zachariah — the memory of the Lord: — Secondly, of women: namely, Abigail — the father's joy; Alice — noble; Adeline — descending from nobles; Barbara — strange; Catharine — chaste; Clara — bright; Dorcas — a roebuck; Eleanor — pitiful; Eve — giving life; Florence — flourishing; Joanna — grace of the Lord; Judith — praising; Lucia — lightsome; Mary — exalted; Margaret — precious; Priscilla — ancient; Rosamund — rose of the world; Susanna — lily; Sophia — wisdom; Theodosia — God's gift; Ursula — little bear. Thus, chris-

Digitized by Google

tian names were originally given as expressive of some circumstance of birth, personal quality possessed, good desired by parents, or some other reason. Much importance was attached to the name as indicating the fortune of the child. Hence the proverb, "*Bonum nomen, bonum omen.*"

Family names were given for the purpose of particularizing families. They are a sort of hereditary distinction, and are called by the French and English, surnames, because added to christian or baptismal names. In the early state of society among the Jews, Egyptians, Persians, Greeks, Romans, Germans, Gauls, Britons, indeed among every nation, no individual had more than one name; but in a more advanced or refined period, an additional name was given, in order to mark the different families to which individuals belonged, as well as to distinguish members of the same family from each other. Among the Greeks a few families at Athens and Sparta had family names. When the league was established between the Romans and the Sabines, to confirm which it was covenanted that the Romans should add Sabine names to theirs, and that the Sabines should add Roman names to theirs. These were termed *nomina Gentilitia, et cognomina*, as their previous names were termed *prænomina*. Commonly among the Romans, each person had three names; namely, a proper name (*prænomen*, which distinguished the individual,) the name of the clan, (*nomen*,) and the family name, *cognomen*.) Sometimes also a surname was added, which was given on account of some distinguished exploit or remarkable event. The *prænomen* was placed first, and usually written with one or two letters; as *M.* for *Marcus*, *Q.* for *Quintus*, *Cn.* for *Cneius*. Then followed the *nomen;* as *Fabius*, *Julius*, (from the clan (*gens*,) Fabian, Julian.) Lastly came the *cognomen;* as *Cicero*, *Scipio*. In the name *M. Tullius Cicero*, *M.* is the *prænomen*, which distinguishes him from his brother *Quintus; Tullius*, the *nomen*, which distinguishes the clan, (*gens;*) and *Cicero*, the *cognomen*, which shows his family. An instance of a surname, (*agnomen*,) is *Africanus*, added to *Scipio;* as *Publius Cornelius Scipio Africanus*.

The Hebrews in their genealogies, instead of surnames, used the name of the father with *Ben*, which signifies son, as Melchi, Ben Addi; Addi, Ben Cosam; Cosam, Ben Elmadam; — that is, Melchi, son of Addi; Addi, son of Cosam; Cosam, son of Elmadam. A similar practice prevailed among our English ancestors, as Ceonred Ceolwalding, Ceolwald Cuthing, Cuth, Cuthwinning; — that is, Ceonred, son of Ceolwald, Ceolwald, son of Cuth, Cuth, son of Cuthwin, the termination or suffix, *ing*, meaning son or offspring. In the same sense, the Welsh Britons used *Ap*, (son,) as Ap Owen;

Digitized by Google

Owen, Ap Harry; Harry, Ap Rhese; — that is, son of Owen; Owen, son of Harry; Harry, son of Rhese. The same may be said with regard to the Scotch in the use of Mac, (son,) as Donald, Mac Wharter; Wharter, Mac Dowell; Dowell, Mac Clelland; — that is, Donald, son of Wharter; Wharter, son of Dowell; Dowell, son of Clelland. With the Irish, the expression for son is Oy or O'; as O'Neal; Neal, O'Riley; Riley, O'Brien; Brien, O'Connel; Connell, O'Harra; — that is, son of Neal; Neal, son of Riley; Riley, son of Brien; Brien, son of Connel; Connell, son of Hara. In like manner, the old Normans in their surnames used Fitz, a corruption for Fitz, (son,) as John, Fitz Robert; Robert, Fitz William; William, Fitz Hugh; Hugh, Fitz Gerald; Gerald, Fitz Herbert; Herbert, Fitz Roy.

Surnames began to be used by the French nation about the commencement of the eleventh century,* and by the English nation about the time of Willlam, the Conqueror, in 1066, when the Conquest was achieved, or, as some suppose, as early as Edward, the Confessor, who began his reign in 1041. It is certain that the occasional use of surnames in England dates beyond the ingress of the Normans. But before the Conquest it was usual for persons to subscribe to deeds and all legal instruments, with a cross and a single name, without a surname, in the following manner: + Ego Eadredus confirmani; + Ego Edmundus corroborani; + Ego Sigarius conclusi. In the authentic record of the Exchequer in England, called the Doomsday Book, surnames are first found in public records in established order. The Scotch date the use of surnames about the time the English do; but it is not certain that they are correct in doing it. In England these names were introduced gradually. They were first assumed by the people of the "better sort," generally, who took the names of their estates, and it was not until the reign of Edward II., (1307,) that they were "settled among the common people fully." In Germany and some kindred nations, family names were little used by the commoners before the fourteenth century. The most current opinion is, that surnames can scarcely be said to have been permanently settled before the era of the Reformation, in the sixteenth century.†

The origin of surnames is various. The greatest number, probably, are derived from towns, villages, seats or patrimonial possessions. The most ancient, says the learned Camden, are from places in Normandy, and countries adjoining it. All names having the French *De*, *Du*, *Des*, *De la* prefixed, or beginning or ending

* Ducange says the use of surnames in France began about the year 987, when the barons adopted the practice of designating themselves by their estates.

† *Archæologia*, Vol. XVIII., p. 108.

Digitized by Google

with Font, Fant, Beau, Saint, Mont, Bois, Aux, are of this description. The names of Warren, Mortimer, Percy, Devereaux, Harcourt, Tracy, Montfort, and Cayly are derived from places in Normandy. Indeed, there is scarcely a village in that country which has not given a name to some family in England. From places in France are derived the names of Courtney, Bollein, Paris, Corby, Bohun, Saint George, Saint Andrew, Cressy, Lyons, Loring,* and Beaumont. Nearly all the towns, villages and hamlets, also, in England and Scotland, have given names to families, as Murray, Clifford, Stafford, Gordon, Douglass, Heydon, Barkeley, Leigh, Hastings, Hamleton, Booths, Clinton, Cotton, Hume, Stanhope, Sydenham, Arlington, Whitney, Wentworth, Fanshaw, Carie, Hartshorne, Gifford, Bassett, Howard, Talbot, Lovell, Tirell, Blunt, and Bissett. Most of the families in Cornwall have names, a constituent part of which is contained in the following distich:

"By Tre, Ros, Pol, Lan, Caer and Pen,†
You may know the most Cornish men."

All names, which in England had *Of* set before them, which in Cheshire and the North was contracted into A, as Thomas, a Dutton, John a Standish, Adam a Kirby, or which in Latin had *De* prefixed, were derived from places. The same may be said, to a considerable extent, of those names which had *Le* before them. Under the head of local names may be placed also such as Hill, Wood, Field, Pool, Pond.

Next to local names or those derived from places, the most numerous are those derived from trades or professions, as Archer, Brewer, Brazier, Baker, Carpenter, Goldsmith, Cutter, Fisher, Taylor, Potter, Smith, Saddler, Painter, Webster, Wheeler, Wright, Wheelwright, Mason, Gardner, Turner.

Some names have been assumed from office, as Chamberlain, Cooke, Marshall, Sergeant, Foster, Fowler, Page, Butler, Clarke, Proctor, Abbot, Bishop, Priest, Dean.

Names have been taken from titles of honor, dignity, or estate, as King, Prince, Lord, Baron, Knight, Squire.

Names also have been derived from bodily or mental qualities, as Goodman, Wise, Proud, Strong, Armstrong, Long, Low, Short, Little.

Periods of life have given rise to names, as Old, Young, Child, Baby.

* The name of Loring, though not found in the Roll of Battel Abbey, by Fox, is found in Leland's copy of the Roll, to which Lower, in his Essays on English Surnames, says "The preference ought unquestionably to be conceded." The name Loring is derived from Lorraine, a province in France.

† These words signify in order a town, a heath, a pool, a church, a castle, a promontory.

Digitized by Google

Some names have been derived from parts of the body, as Head, Whitehead, Legge, Foot, Arm, Heart; and others from the color of complexion or dress, as White, Black, Brown, Green; and others again from fruits and flowers, as Pear, Peach, Lilly, Rose.

Many names are derived from beasts, as Lamb, Lyon, Bear, Buck, Fox, Wolf, Hog, Roe, Badger, Hind, Hare; others from birds, as Dove, Lark, Nightingale, Swallow, Peacock, Sparrow, Swan, Woodcock, Crow, Wren, Parrott; and others from fishes, as Pike, Crab, Bass, Salmon, Haddock.

A considerable number of surnames have originated from christian names, as Francis, Leonard, Herbert, Giles, Lewis, Humphrey, James, Jacob, Daniel, Thomas, Anthony, Alexander.

The names of Corbet, Goodwin, Goodrich, Fabyan, Hervey, Howard, Osburn, Payne, Searle, Star, Swain, Wade, Warner, Hamlin, Talbot, Wade, and Maynard were formerly christian names, and in use about the time of William the Conqueror.

Many surnames are formed by the addition of *son* to a christian name, as Williamson, Robertson, Richardson, Johnson.

Nicknames or nursenames have, in process of time, become family names: as Bill, or Billy, for William; Dick, or Dickey, for Richard.

We might proceed to give other specimens of the origin of names; but our limits will not permit us to enlarge. A sufficient number has been presented to show that it is almost indefinitely various. It is computed that there are between twenty and thirty thousand surnames in England alone. Their origin, too, is often curious. Persons fond of the study of individual or family nomenclature, will be entertained and instructed with the perusal of Camden's British Remains, Lower on English Surnames, Chambers' and Brande's Dictionaries, and the different Encyclopædias on this subject, to which we have been greatly indebted in preparing this piece.

[The forgoing article is from the second number of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, for 1848; a quarterly publication, commenced in 1847, and continued to be published, at Boston, in quarterly numbers, exceeding 200 pages each, by SAMUEL G. DRAKE, at $2 per annum, or $2.37 per vol., the four numbers, handsomely bound, — a work highly interesting, and abounding in matter "curious, useful and entertaining," and worthy the patronage of every one who has the least mental relish for genealogical and antiquarian lore.

Digitized by Google

ORIGIN OF THE NAMES OF THE DAYS OF THE WEEK, AND OF THE NAMES OF THE MONTHS.

SUNDAY, the first day of the week, now generally termed Sabbath day, was called *Sun's* day, being a day anciently dedicated to the *Sun*.

MONDAY, a compound word of *Moon* and *day;* a day formerly sacred to that planet.

TUESDAY, is from *Tuesdaeg*, the name of a deity, that presided over combats and litigation; hence Tuesday is Court day, assize day, the day for combat or commencing litigation.

WEDNESDAY, anciently *Wodin's* day, from *Wodin*, a deity among the northern nations of Europe.

THURSDAY, from *Thor's* day; the day consecrated to *Thor*, the god of thunder.

FRIDAY, from *Friga's* day; a day consecrated to *Friga*, the venus of the north.

SATURDAY, from *Saturn's* day; a day devoted to *Saturn*, one of the most ancient of the heathen gods; the reputed son of *Cœlus* and *Terra*, (Heaven and Earth,) and father of *Jupiter*.

Instead of these names, the early settlers of New England used the words, first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh, to denote the several successive days of the week, and the like words, up to the twelfth, to designate the several months in the year; but, when *writing*, they more frequently made use of Arabic numerals, from 1 to 12, to designate the months; "because they would avoid all memory of heathenish and Idol's names."

At the foundation of Rome, about 750 years before the Christian era, the year consisted of ten months, and of them March was accounted the first month in the year. Two others, January and February, were subsequently added by Numa Pompilius; whereby the year consisted of twelve months, January being the eleventh and February the twelfth and last month in the year; the length of which was established by Julius Caesar, who appointed it to consist of 365 days and 6 hours; which 6 hours made one day in four years; and that day every fourth year, added to the number of days in February, makes that year to consist of 366 days, and is called leap year, on account of its leaping forward one day.

He also placed January at the Winter solstice, followed by February; whereby January became the first month, March, the

Digitized by Google

third, and December the twelfth and last month in the year. This is called the Julian Calender.

JANUARY is from the Latin, *Januarius*, so called from *Janus*, an ancient Italian King, who was deified after his death. A Temple, and in it a Statue, was erected in honor of him; the latter represented him with *two* faces, looking in opposite directions; upon the *past* and upon the *future*, January being the boundary month between successive years, the one face was towards the retiring, the other towards the coming year. Hence the expression "*Janus-faced*," now used as a term of reproach.

FEBRUARY is from the Latin, *Februo*, to purify by sacrifice, and thus signified the month of purification.

MARCH, from the Latin, *Martius*, Mars, the god of war.

APRIL, from the Latin, *Aprilis*, opening, open; because in this month all things are, as it were, opened and budded.

MAY, from the goddess *Maia*, wife of *Jupiter* and the mother of *Mercury;* to her sacrifices were offered on the *first* day of the month. At this late period *flowers are sacrificed on that day*, if not to her.

JUNE, from *Juno*, the queen of the goddesses, and patroness of marriage and wedded life.

JULY, from Julius, the surname of CAIUS CAESAR, the Dictator, who was born in this month. MARK ANTONY first gave this month the name of July; previously it was called Quintilis, signifying the fifth month in the year according to the old Roman calender.

AUGUST was so called in honor of the Emperor, OCTAVIUS AUGUSTUS, who entered upon his first consulate in this month; previous to which it was called *Sextilis*, six, the sixth month from March.

SEPTEMBER, from the Latin, *septem*, seven, the seventh month.

OCTOBER, from the Latin, *octo*, eight, the eighth month of the primitive Roman year.

NOVEMBER, from the Latin, *novem*, nine, the ninth month, and

DECEMBER also from the Latin, *decem*, ten, the tenth and last month in the year of the early Romans.]

Digitized by Google

OLD AND NEW STYLE.

STYLE, in Chronology, is the method of computing time according to the Julian and Gregorian calender. The former is called old, and the latter, new style.

The Julian calender, of which we have already spoken, was found to be erroneous, as it contained more than eleven minutes in a year too much. This excess amounted to *ten* days in 1582; in which year Pope Gregory XIII., corrected that calender, and, to bring the vernal equinox, which happened on the ninth of March in that year, to the twenty-first of that month in future years, and as it occurred in 325, directed that the year 1582 should consist of 365 days only, and that *ten* days be abated between the *fourth* and *fifteenth* of October in that year; and furthermore, to preserve future regularity in the seasons, he ordered that no year ending a century should be leap year, excepting each four hundredth year; whereby *three* days are abated in every four hundred years, three days being nearly equal to eleven minutes for every year in that period.

By each four hundredth year is meant the closing year of that number of centuries, that can be divided by 400 without a remainder. Such are leap years of 366 days; when there is a remainder, they are common years, or years of 365 days. Thus 1600, 2000, and 2400 are leap years while 1700, 1800, and 1900, are common years; and all other years in a century, which can be divided by 4 without a remainder, are also leap years, as 1804, 1808, 1812, &c.

This calender was soon adopted in most countries, but for a time rejected by our Protestant ancestors, on account of its pagan and popish origin.

At length, by an act of Parliament, in 1751, it was adopted in England, and thereby extended to her colonies.

That Act provided for regulating the commencement of the year, abated eleven days of September, 1751, the *third* to be accounted the *fourteenth*, and the year to commence on the first day of January, 1752.

The difference between old and new style, was, previous to 1700, *ten* days only; but as that year contained only 365 days, by the Gregorian calender, instead of 366, as by the Julian, it became, *after* 1700, eleven days, and another being lost by the omission of l ap year in 1800, the difference now is *twelve* days.

Digitized by Google

Previous to 1752, two methods of commencing the year prevailed in England; the *Ecclesiastical*, as also the *Legal* year commenced on the *twenty-fifth* of *March*, and the *Historical* year on the *first* of *January*.

This two-fold practice of beginning the year, led to double dating the year, between the first of January and the twenty-fifth of March; as, for instance, 10th of Feb., 1725–6. These figures denote, the 4 first the *Ecclesiastical* and *Legal* year, beginning in March, while the fifth, or suffix 6, denotes the *Historical* year.

These months were frequently written in Arabic numbers, instead of being expressed by their names, and preceded by the number of the days in the month. This practice ceased in 1752, when the year for all purposes was made to begin on the first day of January.

Digitized by Google

INDEX

Of names of families that have intermarried with the Ward family and its descendants of various names.

A name may occur several times in the same page; to such pages there is but one reference.

A

Abbe 67
Abbey 141
Abbott 94
Ackley 243
Adams 30, 79, 81, 109, 136, 137, 204
Ainsworth 137
Albee 105, 106, 123
Alden 98, 100
Aldrich 234
Alexander 152
Alfrey 237
Allen 63, 70, 107, 135, 240, 246
Ames 95, 237
Amsden 24, 194, 233
Andrews 210
Angier 18, 52, 94
Appleton 213
Aravello 151
Arnold 190
Ashley 70
Atherton 19, 149
Atwater 86
Atwood 123
Austin 199
Avery 77, 197
Ayling 87
Ayres 68

B

Babcock 182
Bacheller 60, 124, 228
Bacon 32
Bagley 159
Bailey 145, 212
Baird 241
Baker 38, 64, 78, 123, 143, 207
Baldwin 50, 134, 148, 157, 162, 188
Ball 42, 80, 124, 130, 195, 230, 236
Ballard 232, 234
Bancroft 80
Bannister 162
Barber 137
Barnard 135
Barnes 16, 50, 91, 92, 150, 181, 232, 241
Barnum 211
Barrell 89
Barrett 14
Bartlett 23, 54, 64, 65, 81, 111, 137
Barton 101, 132
Bascom 66
Basset 226, 231
Bates 109
Bathrick 187
Battle 170
Bayley 13, 199, 200
Beade 203
Beaman 10, 27, 154
Bean 105
Bedford 226
Bellows 44, 81
Bemis 134
Bennet 101, 242
Bently 198
Bickford 137
Bidwell 189
Bigelow 50, 134, 144, 193, 200
Bird 61, 108, 144
Bisbee 131
Bishop 124, 215, 229
Bixby 130
Black 240
Blackman 210

Digitized by Google

Blake 236
Blanchard 237
Blodget 79, 117, 238
Blood 52, 95, 96, 161
Bond 117
Booth 152
Bouker 13, 91
Bowman 221
Boyenton 204
Bracket 99, 154, 214
Bradish 84
Bray 104
Breck 10
Brewer 58
Brewster 131
Bridges 52
Briggs 196
Brigham 14, 23, 25, 27, 28, 44, 69, 87, 90, 91, 158
Brookins 140
Bromly 156
Brown 16, 18, 79, 122, 125, 160, 162, 181, 183, 184, 203, 227, 235, 243
Broughton 191
Brownell 189
Bryant 120, 185
Bucknam 121
Buffington 80
Bullard 106, 204
Burchard 217
Burgess 59
Burnham 151, 175
Burnap 44, 129, 174
Burnet 105
Burns 164
Burrage 19
Burroughs 226
Burt 121, 168
Bushnell 160, 201
Busnam 98
Butler 98, 120

C

Cabot 236
Caldwell 204
Cady 42, 81, 221
Caldwell 211
Call 101
Callender 104
Cameron 53
Canfield 121
Carpenter 84, 156, 216
Capron 133
Carey 109
Carlton 98
Carrington 203
Carruth 212
Carter 63, 200
Castle 207
Caswell 233
Chadwick 182
Chambers 175
Chamberlain 41, 95, 160, 189, 199
Chandler 56, 77, 85, 197, 231, 238
Chapin 32, 108, 109, 188
Chapman 70, 227
Chase 59, 73, 128, 203, 236
Cheesbrough 139
Cheney 62, 94, 124, 219, 220
Chesmore 192
Child 31, 74
Childs 153, 154, 194, 214
Church 71, 84, 111, 112, 199, 230
Churchill 185, 234
Cilley 141, 207
Clafflin 145
Clapp 79
Clark 69, 70, 74, 80, 87, 100, 126 157, 170, 173, 214, 229
Clary 78
Cleaveland 24, 142, 223
Clough 36, 115, 176
Coates 135
Cobb 157
Coe 156
Coggin 41
Cole 53
Colman 56
Columbia 210
Comins 96
Conant 74, 130
Converse 116, 204
Cook 53, 110, 177, 228, 242
Cooley 54
Coolidge 30, 155

Digitized by Google

Cooper 92
Corbett 79
Cornell 109
Cornish 69
Corthell 195
Cotton 45, 91
Covil 167
Cowdin 65
Cowles 152, 160
Cox 64, 212
Craft 18, 55, 166
Cranston 99
Crosby 73, 232
Crossman 128
Crouch 167
Croxford 193
Cudderbuck 143
Cummins 129
Curtis 41, 136
Cutler 104
Cutting 76, 107
Cutts 193
Cuzzens 173

D

Dakin 133
Dalrymple 102, 167
Dame 172
Danforth 136, 185, 213
Daniels 38, 43, 139
Darling 162
Davenport 79, 103, 194, 216
Davids 246
Davis 50, 81, 94, 98, 105, 158, 193, 220, 227, 246
Davison 177
Dawes 133
Day 221
Dean 124, 169
Dehanne 61
Delano 167
Demond 52
Dennehe 221
Dennis 241
Dennison 186, 235
Denny 87, 147
Denzelo 142
Derby 99
Dewey 206
Dexter 56, 88
Dibbell 233
Dickinson 81, 195, 229
Dike 74
Dix 149
Doan 233
Dodge 222
Dole 54
Doolittle 107
Dow 223
Drake 54, 114, 233
Draper 44, 74, 191, 225
Drew 202
Drury 38, 96
Dryden 40
Dudley 152, 166, 222
Duger 96
Dunklee 218
Dunton 184, 241
Durgen 111
Dyer 172

E

Eager 27, 38, 45
Eames 14
Earle 81
Eastman 81, 139, 159
Easton 136
Eaton 35
Eddy 20, 21, 101, 128, 129
Edmands 57
Edson 77
Elder 199
Elkins 100
Elliot 211, 243
Ellis 152, 157
Elmes 97
Emerson 80, 113
Emery 103
Enos 37, 197
Este 81, 94

F

Fairbank 45, 100, 172, 184
Farley 135
Farnsworth 43
Farwell 59, 206, 209

Digitized by Google

Fay 27, 28, 52, 58, 94, 97, 126, 159
Fennell 207
Ferrin 106
Ferry 151
Fessenden 52
Field 79, 80, 81, 107, 201, 242
Fife 156
Finney 75
Fitch 121, 175
Fisher 34, 71, 100, 160
Fisk 140
Fiske 59, 105, 175
Fitts 96, 218, 222
Flagg 55, 138, 193, 230
Flint 245
Flood 22
Flowers 54, 97
Foskett 189
Fowler 246
Freeman 234
French 36, 196
Fuller 19, 114, 174, 205, 247

G

Galbraith 148
Gale 83, 100
Gardner 65
Garfield 118
Gates 23, 135, 136
Gay 20
Gaylord 102, 119, 121, 131, 203
Gerald 56
Gilbert 134
Gill 64
Gilmore 159
Gillet 120
Gillis 54
Glazier 127
Gleason 62, 79, 90, 102
Goddard 41, 72, 105, 106, 123, 126, 136, 171
Godfrey 191
Goodale 92, 227
Gorham 210
Goss 193
Gould 153, 172, 214, 217, 222
Goulding 41
Gove 133
Graham 138
Granger 122
Grant 238
Green 43, 66, 76, 85, 137
Greenwood 18, 29
Grosvenor 148
Grover 66, 182, 232
Guliker 219
Gunn 80
Gurney 127, 131

H

Hall 21, 59, 103, 128, 129, 189
Hamilton 96
Hammond 161, 167
Hanks 116, 176, 179, 181
Hannum 175
Hapgood 15, 194
Harback 129
Hardy 40, 214
Harman 69
Harris 64, 107, 112
Harrington 23, 78, 128, 235
Harroon 54
Harper 120, 234
Hart 188
Hartwell 206
Harvey 99
Harwood 52
Haskell 51, 129, 175
Hastings 33, 133, 197
Hawes 178
Hayden 76
Haynes 16
Hays 113
Hayward 140
Hazeltine 111
Head 85
Heald 96
Heath 66, 183, 184, 227
Hedge 24
Hemphill 220
Henry 135, 136, 180
Henshaw 146, 213
Herbert 134
Herrick 205
Heywood 40, 45, 78

Digitized by Google

Higbee 218
Higgins 217
Hill 141
Hilton 192
Hinman 198
Hitchcock 122, 142, 163
Hobbs 53
Hobart 80, 81
Hodge 54
Hoit 159, 211
Holbrook 83, 84
Holcomb 201
Holden 173
Holland 24, 74
Hollis 173
Holmes 136
Holt 143
Hook 54
Houghton 59, 103, 196, 246
Hovey 165
Howe 10, 13, 14, 15, 24, 25, 65 104, 221
Howard 106, 177, 178, 187, 192, 201, 235
Howell 77
Hoyt 153
Hubbard 42, 103, 131, 154
Hudson 162
Hull 166
Humphrey 73
Hunt 216, 219
Hunter 234
Hunting 170
Huntington 131
Hyde 99, 119

I

Ingalls 211
Ingersoll 247
Ingraham 65, 228
Ingram 200
Ireland 85

J

Jackson 20, 30, 101, 114
James 100
Jameson 220
Janes 181
Jenkins 103
Jennison 40
Jewett 95, 201, 214
Johnson 13, 24, 105, 106, 117, 124, 136, 138, 139, 159, 160, 209
Jones 41, 68, 69, 71, 95, 105, 106, 148, 191
Jordan 71
Joy 93, 239

K

Kassan 71
Kasson 129
Keet 80
Keith 79, 175
Kelton 74, 98
Kendall 93, 229
Kendrick 79
Kennedy 231
Kenney 105
Kenrick 21
Kerley 13
Ketchum 135
Keyes 14, 43, 71, 128
Kibbe 69, 118
Kidder 218
Kimberly 224
King 110, 137, 144, 183, 202
Kingman 231
Kingsbury 21, 63, 100, 164
Kinne 190
Knapp 26
Knight 228
Knowlton 86, 241

L

Ladd 199
Lafflin 67
Lake 220
Lamb 24, 111
Lamson 149
Langdon 121
Lathe 222
Lawrence 59
Lazell 132
Leach 218
Lee 80
Leet 189
Leffingwell 169
Leonard 219
Lewis 214

Digitized by Google

Libbey 236
Livermore 17, 83
Livingston 241
Locke 91
Loomis 162
Lord 102, 106, 107, 125, 219, 236
Lothrop 163
Loursbury 203
Love 133
Lovering 20, 126
Lowe 87, 154
Lowell 229
Lyon 54, 148
Lyscom 97
Lull 115

M

Mace 124
Mack 198
McClennan 125, 126
McElroy 241
McFall 182
McFarland 84
McIntire 52, 246
Macumber 82
Mallory 97, 196
Manning 137
Marble 128
Marsh 42
Martin 186
Martyn 45
Mason 77, 133, 206, 229
Mather 45
Mattocks 31
Maynard 23, 129, 145, 161
Mayo 57, 171, 191
Mellen 238
Melvin 64
Merrick 174
Merritt 95, 96, 246
Messer 158
Millard 99
Miller 33, 112, 119, 162, 190, 244
Mills 183, 216
Minchent 234
Mirick 32, 55
Mitchell 131, 200
Mix 184
Mixer 12
Mixter 245
Monefeldt 104
Montague 80, 151, 203
Montandon 101
Montgomery 65
Moore 13, 41, 42, 156, 220
Moores 59, 175
Morey 169
Morgan 117, 156
Morrill 112
Morris 108, 240
Morse 23, 34, 62, 91, 96, 135, 158, 170, 184, 247
Morton 124
Mossman 194
Mower 45, 75, 76
Munsell 183, 234
Munson 201
Murdock 55, 100, 125, 240
Muzzy 159
Myers 169

N

Nelson 129
Newell 117
Newhall 107
Newton 17, 28, 52, 81, 94, 127, 138, 159, 216
Nichols 95, 162, 174, 180, 215
Nicholson 235
Norcross 93, 99
Northup 136
Norton 70, 71, 120, 168, 188
Notewaire 187
Nourse 148
Noyes 165
Nurse 57, 82
Nutting 117, 145
Nye 193

O

Oaks 52, 53
Oliver 18, 72, 74
Orcutt 131
Osborne 100
Osgood 73, 81, 92, 110
Overbaugh 118
Oviatt 169
Owen 174

Digitized by Google

P

Packard 144, 158, 231
Page 83, 200
Paine 136
Palmer 51, 97, 221
Park 28, 30, 129
Parker 35, 76, 82, 83, 86, 99, 129, 132, 172, 241
Parks 189
Parmenter 80
Parsons 37
Patten 199
Peabody 153, 224
Peache 67
Peake 185
Pease 69, 115, 178, 179, 195, 207
Peckham 185
Peirce 158, 184
Pelton 99
Pendleton 246
Pepper 223
Perkins 64, 151, 163
Perry 43, 53, 96, 135
Phelps 26, 77, 91, 171, 217
Phillips 87, 99, 109, 137, 158, 168, 195
Pigeon 164
Pike 44, 200
Pinney 77
Piper 154
Pitkin 69
Pond 58, 141, 206
Pool 58
Porter 131, 143, 209
Post 71
Potter 168
Powell 189
Powers 53, 83, 86
Pratt 67, 99, 243
Presby 93
Prescott 27
Priest 93
Proctor 203
Prouty 244
Purdy 114
Putnam 72, 129, 132, 149, 166, 223

R

Ralston 213
Ramsdell 178
Randall 116, 179, 185, 192, 225 226, 227, 231, 235, 238
Ransom 205
Rawson 75, 129, 240
Raymond 72, 73, 74, 146
Raynsford 121
Read 110, 241
Reed 77, 103, 167, 168, 242
Reese 190
Remick 174
Retts 224
Rhodes 214
Rice 14, 16, 17, 24, 26, 42, 44, 50, 79, 92, 118, 128, 162, 208, 235
Rich 73, 96, 145
Richards 131
Richardson 24, 33, 34, 73, 127, 236
Richmond 233
Rider 162
Rising 133
Robinson 113, 155, 228
Rockwood 59, 140
Rogers 133, 212
Rood 67
Root 160, 209, 237
Ross 59, 133, 172
Rowley 210
Roy 211
Ruggles 58, 67, 186
Russell 77, 120, 183
Rust 230
Rutt 101
Ryan 35

S

Sacket 208, 210
Saddler 43
Safford 226
Salisbury 79, 240
Samuels 245
Sanders 200
Sanderson 86, 90
Sandin 191
Sargeant 111, 158, 193, 219, 220
Sarvey 128, 221
Sawtell 59
Sawyer 170
Scott 64, 202, 203
Scribner 113

Digitized by Google

Seagraves 228
Seely 64
Selfridge 209
Sewall 109
Sexton 195
Seymour 132
Shattuck 167
Shaw 131, 176, 177, 179, 180
Shed 58, 165
Sheffield 239
Sheldon 71, 86, 121, 188, 235
Shepard 19, 138, 202
Sherman 17, 66
Sherwin 99
Sherwood 107
Shumway 180, 217
Shurtliff 64
Shute 111
Sibley 170, 222
Simonds 93, 232
Sinclair 208
Skinner 147, 205, 241
Slater 188
Smith 18, 25, 29, 63, 76, 79, 80, 90, 101, 102, 106, 114, 122, 125, 127, 145, 157, 162, 168, 169, 184, 186, 197, 198, 209, 211, 225, 226, 238
Snelling 104
Snow 101, 195
Soule 69
Southworth 185
Spaulding 96, 121
Spencer 141
Spinney 99
Spokesfield 112
Spring 18
Spurr 237
Squiers 158, 188, 194, 224, 230
Stacy 223
Stafford 65
Staples 184
Stearns 30, 44, 106, 186
Stebbins 243
Stedman 30
Steele 97
Stevens 77, 135, 140
Stickney 103
Stimpson 12
Stocking 9
Stockwell 128, 129, 139, 24[illegible]6
Stoddard 19
Stone 16, 32, 35, 41, 59, 82, 100, 101, 108, 133, 155, 161, 216, 244
Storrs 108
Storer 110
Stow 18, 39, 95, 120
Stratton 14, 74, 91, 106, 107, 124, 145
Streeter 131, 145
Strong 110, 140, 237
Symonds 113

T

Taft 129, 239
Taintor 13, 39
Talbot 153, 217
Tappan 210
Tatman 138
Taylor 17, 18, 54, 163, 200
Temple 105, 106
Tenant 217
Tenny 138
Thayer 180
Thomas 108, 123, 245
Thompson 97, 135, 137, 156, 209, 212, 217
Thornton 206
Thurlo 64
Thurston 84
Tileston 17, 131
Tinkham 180
Tobey 190
Tomlin 28
Toombs 154
Torrey 53
Town 166, 224
Townsend 194, 209
Tracy 89, 215
Trask 230
Trowbridge 18, 19, 20, 30, 45, 75, 76, 164
Trusdale 32
Tucker 129, 152, 162
Tufts 186
Turner 83, 146
Tuttle 160, 181, 193

Digitized by Google

Twitchell 57, 58
Tyler 133

U

Underwood 125, 126
Upham 56, 83, 104

V

Van Horn 65
Vickery 210
Viles 152

W

Wadleigh 159
Wadsworth 214
Wait 41, 129
Walbridge 201
Wales 172
Walker 64, 66, 83, 124, 181
Walter 45
Warden 245
Warner 104, 119, 131, 171, 190, 243
Warren 131, 140, 160, 187
Warrick 192
Washburn 114, 125
Waters 131
Watkins 185
Watson 110, 151, 156
Webb 216, 242
Webster 81, 112
Weeks 51
Wellington 244
Wells 150
Whalan 162
Wheeler 17, 22, 24, 35, 73, 81
Wheelock 18, 26, 40
Whipple 38, 182, 198, 202, 232
Whitaker 65
White 62, 66, 136, 144, 188
Whittelsey 150
Whittemore 100, 192
Whiton 182
Whitney 57, 58, 154, 155, 167, 193, 215, 221
Wiggins 214
Wilder 81, 154
Wiley 224, 225
Wilkinson 52, 240
Willard 85, 101, 166, 222
Williams 10, 80, 91, 94, 119, 147, 198
Williamson 80
Wilmot 208
Wilson 18, 28, 31, 32, 66, 179, 241
Winchester 20, 143, 245
Winslow 104
Wiswall 29, 98
Witherby 24, 27
Witherell 103
Witt 145
Wood 16, 25, 52, 59, 68, 83, 143, 184, 205, 231
Woodbury 80
Woodcock 20
Woodward 21, 33, 35, 60, 193, 194
Wyman 95
Wythe 19

Y

Yearo 226

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Hull p 143 78
25
53

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

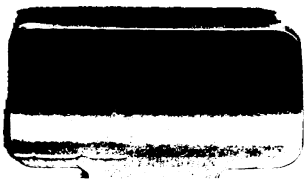
Digitized by Google

89062495270

b89062495270a

CIRCULATING

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

89062495270

B89062495270A

Digitized by Google